

SCHOLAR RESCUE IN THE MODERN WORLD

by

Ór. Henry G. Jarecki Daniela Zane Kaisth

INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION, NEW YORK

Institute of International Education

An independent 501(c)(3) nonprofit founded in 1919, IIE is among the world's largest and most experienced international education and training organizations.

Institute of International Education 809 United Nations Plaza New York, NY 10017

www.iie.org

Report & Graphics designed by Scott Ambrosino www.ambrosinodesigns.com

Copywriting by Amy Stone

© 2009 by the Institute of International Education All rights reserved. Published 2009. Printed in the United States of America

Jarecki, Henry G., 1933Scholar rescue in the modern world / by Henry G. Jarecki, Daniela Zane Kaisth.
p. cm.
Includes bibliographical references.
ISBN-13: 978-0-8270-6317-4 (alk. paper)
ISBN-10: 0-87206-317-8 (alk. paper)
1. College teachers–Scholarships, fellowships, etc. 2. Scholars–Scholarships, fellowships, etc.

 College teachers–Scholarships, fellowships, etc. 2. Scholars–Scholarships, fellowships, etc.
 College teachers–Crimes against. 4. Scholars–Crimes against. 5. Learning and scholarship– Political aspects. 6. Political persecution. 7. Scholar Rescue Fund (New York, N.Y.) I. Kaisth, Daniela Zane. II. Title. LB2338.J37 2009
 378.3'4092--dc22

CONTENTS

1	Letter from the Chairman by Dr. Henry G. Jarecki	2
2	Preface by Dr. Allan E. Goodman	10
3	Introduction	15
4	Endangered Scholars	21
5	The Nature and Motives of Scholar Persecution	35
6	What Do Countries That Oppress Scholars Have in Common?	49
7	Conclusions, Questions & Recommendations	69
8	Acknowledgements & Leadership	73

APPENDICES

Α	Scholar Rescue Fund Data Charts	76
В	IIE's History of Rescuing Scholars	94
С	Definitions of Scholar Levels	96
D	Selection Criteria	97
Е	Applicant and Grantee Data by Academic Field	98
F	University Hosts	100
G	Scholar Rescue Fund Information Sheet and Quick Facts	102
н	Iraq Scholar Rescue Project Information Sheet and Quick Facts	104
I.	The Field of Rescuing Scholars	106
J	Data Collection Methodology and Keys to Data	107
Κ	Selected SRF Scholar Bibliography	114

CHARTS, GRAPHS & TABLES

3.1	SRF Applicants	16
4.1	Gender	22
4.2	Academic Level	23
4.3	Level of Scholarship - All Applicants	23
4.4	Level of Scholarship – Grantees	23
4.5	Academic Disciplines of SRF Applicants and Grantees	24
4.6	SRF Applicants by Region	26
4.7	SRF Grantees by Region	26
4.8	Top 5 Regions of Applicants	26
4.9	Top 8 Countries in Absolute Number of SRF Grantees	27
4.10	Top 5 Applicants/Academic Population with More Than 5 Grantees	28
5.1	Threats Facing SRF Grantees	35
5.2	Reported Source of Threats Leveled at SRF Grantees	38
5.3	Purported Reasons for Scholar Persecution	39
6.1	Relationships Between Candidate Country Factors (simplified interaction schema)	53
6.2	Relationships Between Candidate Country Factors (complete interaction schema)	53
6.3	Predictive power of various factors	55
6.4	Separability of regions in a condensed (PCA) feature space	55
6.5	Map of SRF Applicants	58
6.6	Map of SRF Grantees	58
6.7	Map of SRF Applicants Per Thousand of Academic Population: The SRF Academic Oppression Index(AOI)	58
6.8	SRF Applications and Grants Per Category of GDP Per Person	59
6.9	SRF Applicants by Freedom House Classification	61
6.10	SRF Grantees by Freedom House Classification	61
6.11	Top Ten Countries - Fund for Peace 2007 Failed States List	63
6.12	Grantees by Conflict Situation	64

CHARTS, GRAPHS & TABLES (cont'd)

A.1	SRF Sortable Data Chart	76
A.2	Top 10 Countries by SRF Applicants	78
A.3	Top 10 Countries by SRF Applicants per Million of Country Population	79
A.4	Top 10 Countries by SRF Applicants per Thousand of Academic Population	80
A.5	Top 10 Countries by SRF Grantees	81
A.6	Top 10 Countries by Grantees as a Percentage of Applicants	82
A.7	Top 10 Countries by SRF Grantees per Million of Country Population	83
A.8	Top 10 Countries by SRF Grantees per Thousand of Academic Population	84
A.9	Top 10 Countries by Average GDP per Person	85
A.10	Bottom 10 Countries by Average GDP per Person	86
A.11	Top 10 Countries by Academic Population per Million of Country Population	87
A.12	Bottom 10 Countries by Academic Population per Million of Country Population	88
A.13	Top 10 Countries by Failed States Index	89
A.14	Top 10 Countries by Reporters Without Borders Index	90
A.15	Top 10 Countries by Freedom House Index	91
A.16	Top 10 Countries by World Bank Violence Index	92
A.17	Top 10 Tables Summary	93

E. Applicant and Grantee Data by Academic Field 98

1 LETTER FROM THE CHAIRMAN

Dr. Henry G. Jarecki

Vice Chairman, Institute of International Education Chairman, Scholar Rescue Fund

Scholar Rescue in the Modern World summarizes what we have learned at the Scholar Rescue Fund over the first five years of program operations, 2002-2007. In analyzing this data, we have drawn some conclusions about the profiles of persecuted scholars and this has led us to several interesting observations both about our work and about the world.

Behind the data, of course, lies a story. It is the story of why we established the Scholar Rescue Fund, how we found, picked, funded, and placed our first tranche of grantees, and, most important, what we have learned in the process.

What kind of story is it? Above all, it is a practical one. For while our aspirations to advance academic freedom are lofty, the actual work of rescuing persecuted scholars has been messy, difficult, and, in many ways, mundane. One of the first things we learned is that the Scholar Rescue Fund operates at a node of life where education, human rights, and humanitarian relief come together. It is a dangerous intersection and, if history is our guide, bears close watching.

We are able to do this watching – and to produce this report – thanks to the generous, far-sighted leadership of Carnegie Corporation of New York and, in particular, its dynamic president, Dr. Vartan Gregorian. IIE and the Scholar Rescue Fund are very grateful for this support, which is enabling us to share our story with a wider audience.

FORMATION

The Institute of International Education (IIE), parent of the Scholar Rescue Fund, was formed in 1919, immediately following World War I. The hope was to prevent future wars by exposing the world's students and scholars to each other. While it is true that wars have continued to rage over the intervening 90 years, it is also true that IIE's work has fostered an enormous amount of cross-cultural understanding. This has especially been true since 1946, when U.S. Senator J. William Fulbright led the American government to establish what has, ever since, been called the Fulbright Program, which IIE administers on behalf of the U.S. Department of State. In 2008, IIE disbursed over \$250 million to help academics study and teach abroad. Since 1919, IIE-administered programs have benefited some 750,000 students and scholars from all over the world.

The Institute's work has also led to a constant need, repeated in an enlarged fashion every few years since 1919, to rescue students and scholars from crises, large and small. From the viewpoint of history, IIE's rescue efforts have been surprisingly effective. For example, in its first year of existence, the Institute helped to fund and rescue students whose studies were disrupted by the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia. Soon after, IIE was helping provide safety and academic placement for Italian students and scholars fleeing Mussolini.

By the early 1930s, scholars had been fired from their jobs and threatened with worse by the Nazi terror. IIE Deputy Director Edward R. Murrow, before beginning his distinguished career as a newscaster, helped form the Emergency Committee in Aid of Displaced Foreign Scholars. Through this committee, American philanthropies, including both the Rockefeller Foundation and Carnegie Corporation of New York, saved at least 350 scholars who had been persecuted largely for their ethnic origins. Dozens of these individuals were or became Nobel Prize winners.

By the early 1930s, scholars had been fired from their jobs and threatened with worse by the Nazi terror. I will not dwell on these heroic times, nor on the many times we brought refugee scholars to America from China, Russia, Hungary, and more. All these actions were part of an ad hoc rescue orientation. That is, a problem arose, IIE formed a committee, and discussions ensued about whom to rescue, with what funding, and how. Should it be students or scholars, elderly or young, should we use what money we had to bring their families as well, should we exclude any particular disciplines, where should we place those we rescued, and how would we raise the money?

I've read many of the minutes of these dedicated ad hoc committees and they sound very similar to the meetings of today's Scholar Rescue Fund's Selection Committee. They often came to the same conclusions. Sadly, however, such ad hoc efforts have usually taken a year or more to organize, and by that time many of the scholars who needed help were fired, jailed, in hiding, or dead. And so we concluded that scholar oppression is a permanent condition of life and that scholar rescue would, sadly enough, be needed into the foreseeable future.

In 2002, IIE's then-chairman, the renowned economist Dr. Henry Kaufman, asked me to establish a scholar rescue program to ensure that IIE could in the future respond before the worst happened. I was an easy mark. As a professor at the Yale Medical School, I am an academic. Having fled to America from Germany as a child in 1939, I am also a refugee. So I was immediately ready to say yes.

How did we start? My first step was to ask Dr. Allan Goodman, the president and CEO of IIE, for his advice. Allan said he thought the idea was excellent but that we should first establish an endowment fund of perhaps five or 10 million dollars to support this activity, because it would be a tragic disappointment if we started and then had to stop because of limited funds.

In the hope of changing his view, I told him a story. It was about the conference that U.S. President Franklin Roosevelt called in Evian, France, in 1938, soon after Hitler's Germany annexed Austria and two years after the Nazi regime fired most German Jewish professors. Roosevelt had invited representatives of almost 40 countries to this conference to discuss relief for "political refugees," which was that era's euphemism for Jewish refugees.

The conference was surprisingly well attended, and speaker after speaker rose to say how enthusiastically they supported the wonderful President Roosevelt's wonderful initiative but that, as the conference delegates surely knew, in their particular country in this particular year an agricultural disaster made it impossible for them to accept additional displaced people. In other countries it was upcoming elections, in others the world economic situation, in still others political problems made assistance impossible, even though their leaders fully agreed with the president.

Things were looking dark before the representative of the Dominican Republic spoke up. His president, Rafael Trujillo, was known as "The Butcher of Santo Domingo" because, in behavior reminiscent of the problems of today, he had given the order for thousands of Haitians attempting to cross the border to be mowed down by gunfire. To everyone's surprise, the representative said that he had the honor to inform the group that His Excellency President Trujillo offered to take into the Dominican Republic 100,000 Middle Europeans and to do so without any conditions. Some people later thought Trujillo did it to cleanse his reputation; others said he was a racist who thought it would be good for his country's population to be enhanced by white genes.

No matter the reason, it was an electrifying moment for the conference and for the world. Various relief organizations promptly set to work. Their first task, so they thought, was to encourage other countries to follow the Dominican Republic's lead. Accordingly, committees were set up to study the question of how many of each occupational group should be chosen, how many merchants, how many academics, how many laborers and factory workers. In addition, the optimal age groups and the right mix of families and singles had to be determined. These deliberations took six months and by the time in late 1938 that all the careful

decisions and choices had been made, interviews were started. These got under way in early 1939, but by mid-1939 the interviewing committees could no longer continue their work within Germany.

Ultimately, 900 Jews were chosen and went to the Dominican Republic, largely to a small town called Sosua, where they stayed, at least for the duration of the war. And 99,100 of the people who were not even evaluated remained behind in Hitler's Europe, most of them likely swallowed up by the Holocaust.

I finished my story. Allan Goodman took my arm and said, "Let's start today, endowment or not." A few people, George Soros and Jeffrey Epstein among them, contributed the funds to enable us to start.

GOALS, PROCESS, AND PRINCIPLES

Those of us who, like Henry Kaufman and I, are both scholars and refugees feel perhaps more acutely the pain of scholars whose safety is threatened for thinking or speaking their minds. We come naturally to the desire to provide them with a place to be and to do their work. There are, however, numerous other important benefits from achieving this first goal, benefits enjoyed by everyone committed to the development of knowledge and freedom. We have for this reason come to identify those additional goals in the broadest possible terms. They include:

- 1. Increasing the world's level of knowledge by rescuing human depositories of knowledge, enabling students in both oppressive and host countries to receive improved teaching services, promoting the continuation of worthwhile research, and encouraging the early and safe return of once-oppressed scholars to their initial home base.
- 2. Enhancing scholars' freedom to identify, discuss, and disseminate their thoughts, research findings, and insights without constraints of ideology other than the avoidance of violence and without regard to the evanescent popularity of the ideas involved.
- 3. Diminishing the impact on the victims of scholar oppression by raising public awareness of the phenomenon, by shaming oppressors, and by rewarding and rescuing the victims of such oppression.

In pursuit of these goals we have since 2002 received more than 2,000 applications for rescue from scholars in more than 100 countries. This greatly surprised us. We were amazed that there were this many nations in the world that so oppressed their scholars that they applied to us for emergency assistance. As of April 2009, we have rescued 287 individuals in almost every discipline from 40 of those countries. We have placed them in academic jobs in more than 135 institutions in 32 countries that wanted the kind of scholars that our very demanding Selection Committee's risk and scholarship level criteria produced.

We could not have come this far this fast without the leadership of a number of individuals, most notably our founding executive director, Rob Quinn. Just before helping us launch the Scholar Rescue Fund, Rob started the Scholars-at-Risk (SAR) Network, which is also devoted to academic freedom although more along the lines of advocacy than direct support. Rob helped us during much of the period of this report.

In 2006 Carnegie Corporation asked us to evaluate what we were doing and what we could learn from our work to help understand the phenomenon of scholar oppression. This report analyzes the 847 applications we received in our first five years and tries to define what we have learned from the applicants and the resulting 140 grantees.

The data reflects only our 2002-2007 experience and not our subsequent efforts, especially not the Iraq rescue effort we launched towards the end of 2007. By mid-2007 we felt it necessary to establish a separate Iraq effort. This was not only because there was then, perhaps for the first time in 10 or 20 years, a single-country flood of the kind Germany or Mussolini's Italy had triggered in the past, the kind of flood for which Henry Kaufman wanted us to be ready. It was also important to make a separate effort because the quality of scholarship among the Iraqis we evaluated was so high that Selection Committee meetings repeatedly found that Iraqi applicants outscored in both scholarship and threat academics from almost every other country. Quite apart, then, from the humanitarian element, we had to develop a separate Iraq Rescue Project or our

Global Program would, in large part, have become an Iraq Project.

What we learned from our first five years was of course impacted by how we recruit applicants and how we choose among them. And so an important part of this report is explaining how applicants found us and how we evaluated, selected, funded, and placed them.

The evaluation process begins with the work of our staff, who receive applications and advise SRF applicants on whether they meet the criteria of the Scholar Rescue Fund. The applicant may have heard of us from e-mail, the Internet, postings at universities around the world, or the media. The applicant may also be a referral from one of the human rights agencies with which we work, such as the Scholars-at-Risk (SAR) Network at New York University or the U.K.'s Committee in Aid of Refugee Academics (CARA).

SRF staff members collect detailed information on each applicant's scholarly credentials, reviewing publications, letters of reference, and Internet-based sources. Using these materials and independent experts when necessary, they also verify the reported threats. They then prepare an extensive dossier on each applicant for our 10-person, multi-disciplinary, multi-national Selection Committee to evaluate in choosing those who are the most scholarly and the most threatened.

The Committee meets every two months and governs itself by what we call the Rupp Doctrine, named after our member George Rupp, the former president of Columbia University and current president of the International Rescue Committee (IRC). Early in our history, it was George who advised us to ignore the applicants' politics (provided they are not accused of egregious crimes, which would warrant further investigation) and ask only two questions: "Is this applicant a scholar?" and "Is he (or she) at risk?"

Once we choose a grantee, we seek a place for him or her to continue with scholarly work at one of the more than 200 schools around the world that have expressed interest in our scholars and have agreed to match what we give as a stipend. Our part is currently around \$20,000 a year for a scholar placed in the United States.

We find this Stipend Matching Policy useful not because it saves us money. It does not, since the staff time and expense of finding matching arrangements is considerable. Rather, the match is very useful as a supplement to our current system of evaluation. Since we do not have the resources to do as full an evaluation of our applicants as we would like, we rely on the fact that a university is willing to match our grant, usually for two years, and by so doing to verify the quality of the scholar's credentials, language proficiency, and teaching skills. The matching principle thus confirms our scholarship evaluation.

We also know that we must strive to select academics with the highest level of scholarship. In what we call the Talal Imperative, we follow the guidance given to us by Prince Bin Talal of Jordan, who, with his wife, Princess Ghida, has helped us develop an open road to their country after telling us: "You must promise to bring us the very best. If they are not, the whole program will quickly end."

The Talal Imperative is closely tied to what I call the Osmotic Insight. When one group of eminent scholars is disdained and oppressed by the leadership of their own country, any country without similar politics where the average level of scholarship is equally or less evolved will ultimately want as many of the first country's most eminent scholars as they can afford and can get. The eminence of our scholars is, of course, as important today as it was in the 1930s for the German scholars. It means now, as it meant then, that the exiled scholar's contribution can be considerable in his new home and that the junior faculty of the host universities will not feel threatened. A book published in 2000 by Jean Medawar and David Pyke exploring the expulsion of Jewish scientists from Nazi Germany recognizes such scholars' contributions in its title: *Hitler's Gift*.

Raising money requires the Russo Demand, named after IIE Trustee and SRF co-founder Tom Russo. With the approach "talk about it everywhere to everyone you know or meet," he has successfully stopped bare acquaintances on the street to raise financial support. Fundraising is also assisted by some organized giving of the kind created by SRF board member Denise Benmosche. The Save-A-Scholar Program lets donors name a scholar for an annual contribution. Not just a financial initiative, the program facilitates personal contact between the donor and the scholar.

People often ask us what becomes of the scholars when the year-long SRF fellowship is over. One answer derives from the Scholarship Incentive, in which we advise scholars that they have a good chance of stipend renewal for a second year if they do well in the first. We discovered that when we do not do this, the most competent of our scholars engage less in scholarship at their host university and more in job hunting.

Those scholars who are more certain of a second year have the time to both undertake serious scholarship and seek a more permanent position, preferably back in their home country. This is, of course, our ideal: that after a cooling off period, the scholars and their countries will learn to live together again. To foster this, we will whenever possible place the scholars geographically close to their countries so they can visit to test the waters. Brain drain is last prize.

I describe our methodology because it has naturally impacted what we have, in the first years of our program, learned about scholar oppression and its sources. It is this last element about which our report seeks answers. When it comes to placing scholars, we are assisted by two things: first, the high quality of our scholars and, second, IIE's thousands of university and government connections around the world. Unlike the model of the 1930s, in which scholars came almost exclusively from just one region (mostly Germany, though a few came also from France, Austria, and other countries in Europe) and were placed almost entirely in the United States, the Scholar Rescue Fund is truly a global effort. Scholars from any country are eligible to be placed in any other country where they can do their work and be safe.

Even though placements at safe host universities may be forthcoming, SRF scholars must still secure the necessary visa and work permits to take up their positions. In the face of such problems, IIE has been fortunate that a number of heroic individuals appeared to help.

For example, when we needed to place Iraqi scholars quickly, before militant anti-intellectuals kidnapped or murdered them, we found one wonderful neighboring country, the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan, that welcomed Iraqis and looked forward to the benefit of their knowledge. We also found the energetic and beautiful Princess Ghida, who introduced us to every college and relevant

ministry in her country and sent her car to the airport when an arriving scholar had trouble getting through immigration.

To sum up the principles that comprise the Scholar Rescue Fund methodology of finding, selecting, placing, and funding scholars: the **Just-Get-Started** principle that shortens the time that scholars are at risk and lengthens the time they are alive; the **Rupp Doctrine** of asking only two questions; the **Talal Imperative** on selecting only the best scholars; the **Stipend Matching Policy** and the **Osmotic Insight** that guide us on how to place scholars safely at host universities; the **Russo Demand** that we ask everyone we know and meet for support; the **Save-A-Scholar Program** that personalizes the rescue effort and makes every bite personsized, along with our **Scholarship Incentive** for a second year, our **Nearby Placements**, and, last but most important, finding governmental bodies like the U.S. State Department, institutions like the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, heroic individuals such as George Soros, and, most dramatic of all, a princess who can overcome even man-made barriers. All these together have guided us to the choices we have made.

SCHOLARS' STORIES

I describe our methodology because it has naturally impacted what we have, in the first years of our program, learned about scholar oppression and its sources. It is this last element about which our report seeks answers. It is hard to leave our emotions behind when we want to describe what we have seen: destroyed lives, hopes, and careers mark the impact of scholar oppression on those who are its direct victims.

Even those we have saved from death or prison are often harmed by or remain captive to their fears. I have seen deans and world-famous scholars shuffling in a daze around their host campuses, even after months in safety.

The rest of us are victims as well. We are denied access to the thousands of years of learning that these scholars have accumulated, years of scholarship that were meant to be placed at society's disposal but were instead destroyed in silence or crippled exile. And, since one goal of oppressing scholars is to silence them, their firing, forced exile, and murder causes countless other scholars to be guarded in what they say and write, whom they speak to, and whom they feel they can trust. Many more years of half-hearted pseudo-scholarship are the result.

A Colombian law professor was both pleased and puzzled when he saw a new student, older than most of his classmates, vigorously making notes whenever the professor spoke of human rights. His pleasure turned to discomfort when the supposed student accosted him after class and asked to walk with him. When the new student commented on the professor's "courageous talk" then asked whether he was afraid of walking home alone at night, the professor panicked. Instead of continuing home, he spent the night with friends. And a good thing, too, because that night eight armed men came to his house and asked for him. By morning he was in hiding. By afternoon he was in touch with us. And within weeks we had found him a job at a university in New Mexico where he could teach in Spanish and to which he fled within a few more days.

Behind all insinuations of threat lies its reality. A female professor of literature in Uzbekistan who taught about women's rights was interviewed by security agents at her home. When she gave the wrong answers, they kicked her down the stairs and broke both her legs.

A journalism professor from Pakistan published a letter to the editor that was critical of the Prophet Muhammad. The day after publication, a large mob demanding the newspaper employees' execution attacked the newspaper office and burned the press. The professor escaped arrest only because he was 300 miles away in Lahore at the time, teaching journalism courses. Facing arrest and likely assassination, the scholar received support from SRF for two years to teach journalism at the University of Michigan. I remember vividly how indignant he was when, after telling me of a sailing trip on Lake Michigan, I asked him if he would want to stay. "I am in touch with my students in Pakistan every day on the Internet," he bridled. "I supervise their work and I will continue to do so when I get back." And he did.

DATA DISCLAIMERS

I could tell you more stories of this kind and we have done so throughout this report. For the purposes of this letter, I will turn now to our statistics and to the observations they support.

First, I must provide a few disclaimers. Since our database is still tiny, not too much can be made of it. For example, it is based solely on the 101 countries from which we have received applicants. Countries such as North Korea, where our outreach has not produced applicants, are not even represented on our list, despite the possibility that they restrict academic freedom.

Also, the data has been greatly affected by our outreach and granting propensities. For example, initially we were predisposed, I believe, to give grants to any scholar with a sad story, although we did make it a point to focus support on those with the most books and articles in peer-reviewed journals and those who had supervised the most doctoral theses. Today, we hear so many painful stories that we have become increasingly selective. We also take a more positive view than we used to regarding junior scholars, whose future years of contribution may be greater than more senior individuals approaching the end of their careers.

Finally, we realize very well that we have not yet mined our data as well as we might. Appendix A makes an attempt by presenting data tables that enable us to sort both applicants and grantees according to a few key categories, such as country GDP, academic population, and indices that measure such factors as failed state status, press and country freedom, and instability and violence. Some of the most interesting observations come from these charts. We know that much more needs to be done and so we have made them interactive and invite readers of this report to find just what they are looking for: www.scholarrescuefund.org.

KEY OBSERVATIONS

As we have in the title to this work referenced the entire world, we reflect first about geography. If we consider only the absolute numbers of Scholar Rescue Fund **grantees**, it seems that there are persecuted scholars in many places. Represented in the list of the **top eight** grantee countries are three regions of the world: the Middle East/North Africa, Sub-Saharan Africa, and East Asia (China). If we extend this list to the **top 10**, then Belarus and Colombia also appear – indicating that both Eastern Europe/Central Asia and Latin/Central America are within the top 10¹. So in the list of **top 10** grantee countries in terms of absolute numbers, **five regions** of the world are represented.

If we consider **applicants**, however, two regions stand out: Sub-Saharan Africa and the Middle East/North Africa regions account for the majority of applications. Sub-Saharan Africa is by far in the lead, with the Middle East/North Africa region not too far behind. In total, scholars from these two regions account for 61 percent of all SRF applicants and 73 percent of grantees from mid-2002 to mid-2007.

If we consider **applicants per thousand of academic population**, that is, what percentage of a given country's scholars feel like they have to escape, the focus narrows to just one region – Sub-Saharan Africa. Here, most starkly, any type of geographic spread falls away. SRF has been flooded by applications from this region. According to our data, almost **one percent** of the academic population of Africa has applied to SRF for emergency support. In certain countries in Africa – the Democratic Republic of Congo, for example – the numbers are even more startling: Some **five percent** of that country's scholars applied to us for rescue between 2002 and 2007.

According to SRF grantee data, governments are the sole or a contributing source of persecution in almost three quarters of the cases. Despite the rise of situations in which terrorists or extra-governmental groups target academics, governments are still the leading cause of scholar persecution, outnumbering non-state actors by a factor of three to one.

And – interestingly – almost as many SRF grantees reported that they were threatened because of a general anti-intellectual movement in their countries as reported persecution for more specific reasons, such as engaging in political activities or conducting research on a sensitive topic. This is a dangerous development in many countries, including Iraq. As I noted early in this letter, if history is our guide, this bears close watching.

Now we come to perhaps the most interesting question of all: What does the data tell us about academic persecution in the world? The charts in Appendix A allow us to analyze our data according to many different characteristics – for example, failed state status, GDP per person, the number of academics a country employs, and a country's level of stability. Some interesting patterns emerge.

As explained in detail in the report, certain factors are associated with a high level of applicants and especially with our self-chosen touchstone of academic oppression: the number of applicants SRF receives from a given country divided by that country's academic population. We call this our **Academic Oppression Index** (AOI). Those factors are low GDP, low academic population, high conditions of conflict – in other words, Africa. However, compared with applicants, grantees are more likely to be from countries that are wealthier and more violent or more repressive – in other words, the Middle East. Failed state status,² which prevails for 54 percent of applicants and 60 percent of grantees, is also predictive of SRF applicants.

2 Based on the Fund for Peace Failed States Index 2007, www. fundforpeace.org

¹ Top eight grantee countries are: Iraq (41); Iran (10); Ethiopia (8); Cameroon (5); China (5); Democratic Republic of Congo (5); Zimbabwe (5); West Bank & Gaza (5). There are five other countries that fit within the top ten grantee countries, as they have 4 grantees each; Belarus; Colombia; Côte d'Ivoire; Rwanda; and Sri Lanka. Sorted by alphabetical order, Belarus and Colombia show up in places #9 and #10 on the list.

Finally, I would like to note one observation that can be made by reviewing the sum total of our data. I call it an observation but, really, it may be more of a thesis: Scholar persecution is a tactic that repressive governments and/or non-state actors actively and deliberately employ to achieve their objectives. And – given the results that we are reporting here – it is a tactic that is effective, strategic, and widespread.

The reason this observation is so important is that tactics can be studied, documented, and acted on. If we know what 101 countries that persecute their scholars have in common in terms of methodology, then perhaps we can suggest responses that mitigate the pernicious effects of these practices. As Allan Goodman explains in the preface to this report, the idea is to use the information that we have – imperfect as it is – to reduce threats to scholars worldwide. Although the Scholar Rescue Fund story is far from over, I would still call that a happy ending.

If we know what 101 countries that persecute their scholars have in common in terms of methodology, then perhaps we can suggest responses that mitigate their pernicious effects. The success I describe has many parents, not least the scholars themselves whom I admire and thank for their selfless guidance. I also thank for their generosity and concern our host countries and universities and our individual and institutional donors, especially Henry Kaufman, the Ford Foundation, Jeffrey Epstein, the Open Society Institute, the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, the U.S. Department of State, and Carnegie Corporation. A special thanks is due to Senator Patrick Leahy of Vermont for his wise guidance and unflagging support, both in terms of general SRF operations and in dealing with specific situations around the world in which scholars are gravely threatened. I must also thank the SRF Board and our hard-working Selection Committee, which at each meeting proves once again with its comments and questions that each member has read every word of each 400-page casebook in detail. As they consider individual cases, I will hear them make comments as follows: "Yes, but that article wasn't in a peer-reviewed journal," or "Yes, but the second time they left a bullet in his mailbox, they enclosed a picture of

his 10-year-old daughter." Our Selection Committee knows the details of the SRF cases inside and out.

I admire also and indeed most especially our tiny, sometimes only four-person staff that not only puts all of the candidates' information together in a comprehensive and comprehensible way, but also holds our scholars' hands from their first frightened call onwards through the application process, the Selection Committee Book, the months of host university hunting and cajoling, and the year or two of fellowship, including their campus reception and apartment-hunting, and their orientation both to the host school and the host country in the wake of trauma and the midst of confusion, loneliness, and foreign-languageimpeded acclimatization. They, too, are heroes, especially Rob Quinn, who was (until 2006) SRF's first executive director, and (still to this day) Allan Goodman, Daniela Kaisth, Jim Miller, Sarah Willcox, and Sophie Dalsimer.

2 PREFACE

Dr. Allan E. Goodman

President and CEO Institute of International Education (IIE)

Scholars around the world are threatened with violence, imprisonment, surveillance, censorship, and even death as a result of their academic work. We suspected as much when we founded the Scholar Rescue Fund (SRF) in 2002, mindful of IIE's history of rescuing students and scholars in danger since opening its doors as an international educational exchange organization in 1919. After five years of SRF activity providing support and safe haven to threatened scholars in any field, anywhere in the world, we now know this to be true.

THERE IS ALSO A LOT WE DO NOT KNOW.

The scope of the problem is surely greater than what we have learned about the large number of countries reported here. In some countries it is hard to let those who may need us know of our existence. In other countries, scholars may practice their own self-censorship or limit their work to certain fields or disciplines in order to stay out of trouble. This makes them less free but still able to be productive scholars. And, despite the fact that our announcements reach more than 10,000 individuals and 500 organizations regularly, some scholars may be so threatened or so deprived of any effective means of communication that the very act of asking for help would place them in such great jeopardy that they remain silent.

We do not yet know how different our work will be in this century compared with the last. So far, it is quite similar. We have been called upon for help in the midst of civil wars; scholars have been targeted by terrorists, criminals, and repressive regimes; and we have found ourselves helping large numbers in some countries and much smaller numbers in others. In some years, we have to deal with a large emergency in one country at the same time that we are helping handfuls of scholars from a broad range of different countries. And not all scholars who ask for our help are conducting world-class research or writing award-winning, ground-breaking publications. The level of teaching and research in some countries is very high; in others, even the most highly ranked professor's credentials may fall well below standards in other countries. In some war-torn countries and failed states, it has not been possible for scholars to conduct research or produce manuscripts, but in other cases, we have found that astonishingly competent scholarship occurs in some remarkably impoverished areas.

And while we will offer some modest recommendations at the conclusion of this report, we know that we don't yet know what would work most effectively to deter attacks on scholars or give us a way to reach scholars who are too fearful to apply for help. How can we best help them without putting them in further jeopardy?

Scholar Rescue in the Modern World is our attempt to document what we have seen over the first years of SRF activity. The project began with a generous grant from the Carnegie Corporation of New York and with a somewhat different perspective. Originally, our intention was to explore the creation of an index of academic freedom, which might then be used to rank countries according to their respect, or lack thereof, for conditions of academic openness, integrity, and independence.

As we discussed the index idea with experts from the worlds of academia and human rights, three things quickly became clear.

- First, there is widespread disagreement on the definition of the term "academic freedom."
- Second, the scholars applying for SRF assistance are clustered on the most violent end of a spectrum of academic oppression. That spectrum begins with such issues as not being hired if one has the wrong ethnics, gender, or ideas, extends on to the denial of tenure, continues with academic isolation, censorship and surveillance, and ends in imprisonment, kidnapping, and assassination.
- Third, our findings from five years of work reviewing about 1,000 applications from threatened scholars in more than 100 countries representing almost every field of academic inquiry, from hard sciences to social sciences, humanities and law was met with great surprise by many knowledgeable, internationally-focused academics and leaders of non-profit institutions.

In short, we realized that we had a different story to tell and are grateful to the leadership of Carnegie to support what turned out to be a different enterprise. We are also grateful to the report's co-authors, Dr. Henry G. Jarecki and Daniela Zane Kaisth, who saw this project through to completion with a unique combination of intellect, energy, and thoughtful commitment to our cause.

This report, consequently, gives the outline, the taste, the shape, and the feel of the cases that came before the Scholar Rescue Fund during its first five years. Rather than being an abstract discussion about the nature of academic freedom and its suppression throughout the world, this narrative defines the concrete "who" of the story, describing the primary characteristics of the scholars who felt so desperate and threatened in their home countries that they were compelled to apply to us for emergency aid.

On a deeper level, this report also seeks to look beyond such details as the country, region, field, and gender of SRF applicants and grantees. It seeks to categorize and understand both the types and sources of threats facing scholars. In other words, how are scholars being persecuted and by whom? This information, in turn, leads to the final, most difficult, and most important question: Why? If we can begin to understand why scholars are threatened throughout the world, then we can explore ideas for mitigating or eliminating those threats and improving the conditions for science and learning, not only for scholars but also for students and teachers in many countries. Interestingly, this approach has led not to an index of academic freedom, but rather to an idea for an **Academic Oppression Index (AOI)**, as described in the report.

The Scholar Rescue Fund helps by providing the most threatened, most senior scholars in the world with support and safe haven. But our assistance is temporary and our program is small. And the persecution of scholars on which we are reporting here is widespread, egregious, and real. It is also, we suspect, just the tip of the iceberg.

A SCHOLAR'S STORY

A Zimbabwean Scholar of Political Science – SRF Fellow 2005 – 2007

In 1999, when this professor of political science began teaching university courses in Zimbabwe, higher education in his country was deteriorating. Under the authoritarian regime of Robert Mugabe, inflation had soared so high that he and his students could not afford enough food to keep them from becoming weak from hunger in the classroom. As soon as he began to discuss the devastating effects of the dictatorship with his students, government spies visited his classroom and threatening phone calls warned him to cease criticism. The scholar was followed daily until 2005, when police dragged him in handcuffs from his university office to a police station. He was released two days later, badly beaten. Certain this incident would not be the last, he fled the country and sought support from SRF to continue teaching. He found safety at a small college in the U.S. With a heavy teaching load in the school's departments of political science and philosophy and human rights, he teaches undergraduates while remaining actively involved in Zimbabwe's struggle for change. The scholar has no regrets about his past, saying, "There are times when you simply can't remain quiet no matter how dangerous it is.... I hope that one day my country will change, and I can go home again."

To rescue scholars is to rescue the future.

Dr. Henry Kaufman

3 INTRODUCTION

Scholar Rescue in the Modern World is the first effort to share with a larger community the breadth and nature of the persecution of scholars around the globe. It is based on the data from the first five years of activity of the Scholar Rescue Fund (SRF). The Fund was created by IIE Trustees, individual donors, governments, and foundations to make scholar rescue a permanent part of what the Institute does.

The Scholar Rescue Fund is a program created by the Institute of International Education (IIE) to rescue endangered scholars in any field and from any country with support for one to two years at universities in safe countries, permitting them to continue with scholarly work interrupted elsewhere. It grew out of IIE's work in this field since the Institute's founding in 1919 (see Appendix B). In addition to salary support, SRF helps scholars find host institutions, access other resources, and adjust to life in their host countries. Scholars applying to SRF are selected for support by an independent Selection Committee that bases its decisions on three criteria: level of scholarship, level of threat, and strategic impact that making a grant to a particular scholar would have on the country and discipline in which the scholar is working. The goal is to save the lives, voices, and ideas of the most senior, most threatened academics in the world.

During its first five years of activity, the Scholar Rescue Fund received more than 1,000 inquiries from persecuted academics around the world. This report is based primarily on data collected from April of 2002 until May of 2007, from 847 of those applicants, and from the 140 of them who were awarded grants.⁴ Not included in this analysis is the recent ramp-up in SRF activity, begun in June 2007 to rescue Iraqi scholars who are being threatened in great numbers.

The data is described and analyzed both in absolute terms and relative to data from other sources. In addition to data charts and graphs found throughout the report, Appendix A contains data tables that sort applicant and grantee data by country and correlate it with such factors as the country's GDP, population, and academic population. Data is also correlated with indices for failed state status, press freedom, country freedom, and instability and violence, all with the goal of articulating a small number of top-level observations that can provide new information, both about the work of the Scholar Rescue Fund and about the nature of academic persecution worldwide. These correlations, which are important from both a theoretical and programmatic point of view, are more fully described in the section titled "What Do Countries That Oppress Scholars Have in Common?"

GOALS

This analysis of rescued scholars and scholar rescue has at least four purposes:

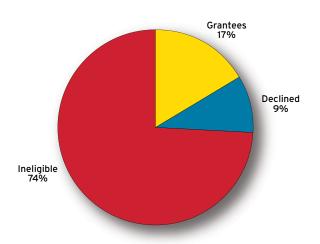
- To illustrate that academic oppression is a widespread and serious problem;
- To provide an understanding of the mechanisms of scholar oppression: who is being persecuted, how, why, and by whom?
- To explore what, if anything, countries that oppress scholars have in common; and
- To find ways to reduce and/or mitigate the persecution of academics worldwide.

⁴ While more than 1,000 applications had been received by May 2007, only 847 of them were analyzed for this report. This is often due to one of two factors. First, the Scholar Rescue Fund did not originally maintain files on individuals who made contact with the program but who failed to submit complete applications. Second, in some cases applicants submitted little more than their name and a request for more assistance or for help but provided no detail on their cases.

METHODOLOGY

The report's conclusions are drawn from details provided in 847 applications generated by the more than 1,000 inquiries made to the Scholar Rescue Fund from 2002 to 2007. The applications could, to start off, be categorized by outcome, i.e., as:

- Grantees: Applicants who were ultimately awarded grants by the Scholar Rescue Fund.
- Declined: Applicants whose cases were brought to the Scholar Rescue Fund Selection Committee for approval but were ultimately not awarded financial assistance for a variety of reasons, including limitations of available funding or an inability to find a viable host campus.
- Ineligible: Applicants who were ineligible because, for example, they were students not scholars, faced only minor threats, or had only limited academic qualifications.



3.1 SRF Applicants

The report team then drew on each of the 847 cases to create a detailed database. Data collected included biographical data, threat information, and country data. The information from these sections was then compiled and analyzed in different ways, the outcome of which makes up the body of this report. We did not yet, largely for lack of time and resources, drill deeply enough into the personae of our applicants in terms of age, civil status, teaching experience, and the like. That we will do in our next report.

To illustrate the severity of academic persecution and its effects, it is not enough to analyze only the demographics of the countries from which the applicants come. The report, therefore, tells some of our grantees' stories. All of our applicants provided useful information, of course, but the 140 grantees whose cases were verified by SRF staff and awarded grants by the SRF Selection Committee are inevitably the ones about whom we know the most.

IMPACT

The crimes committed against SRF applicants and grantees go far beyond the typical concerns voiced during a theoretical discussion of academic freedom. This report is about scholars who are being targeted for assassination, who are being jailed and tortured, who are being physically threatened and harassed. The goal is to silence their voices and, by extension, the voices of intimidated colleagues and students within the wider academic community.

Whatever the definition of academic freedom may be, professors should not be physically threatened, jailed, tortured, or killed. Silencing scholars is inevitably an offense against the global community. As one of the few sources of financial support to persecuted scholars from any country and in any field, the Scholar Rescue Fund is in a unique position to draw some conclusions about the phenomenon: What is its rationale? How does its existence in a given country correlate with other features of that country's demography or condition? Who is being silenced? What is the larger impact of the persecution?

Of course we ask ourselves why we should care about this problem. Millions around the world – not just scholars – face persecution by violent groups and regimes. Millions, perhaps billions, more live in deplorable conditions that affect their health and human rights.

Maybe there is no difference. Still, when a scholar is killed or silenced, a lifetime of teaching and learning that could provide thousands of hours of education for hundreds of students, with all the benefits that provides for the community at large, is lost. Other scholars silence themselves out of fear; students are reluctant to pursue their education, and the entire intellectual community upon which any country must base its growth and development suffers. The death and even silencing of a scholar leads to the death of ideas – ideas that could have led to new cures for disease, economic growth in developing economies, improved methods of food production, or better protection of the most vulnerable sectors of society. Ironically,

those countries that most need such ideas – as well as the energy and innovation that stem from an open academic community – are often the first in which scholars come under attack.

Universities should be free and safe, so that scholars and students can learn, explore ideas, debate concepts, and take issue with prevailing views, whether in science, philosophy, political science, or literature, without fearing for their lives. Whatever the definition of academic freedom may be, professors should not be physically threatened, jailed, tortured, or killed. Silencing scholars is inevitably an offense against the entire global community.

The data presented in this report is intended to provide information about the nature of academic persecution, describe the characteristics of its worst and most frequent occurrences, and provide a baseline from which future analyses can be launched. The report also seeks to mobilize wider attention and support to save many more scholars than our small program has been able to do in its first five years. Ultimately, the report aims for an understanding of the problem in a way that can help us all find solutions – actionable methods, programs, ideas, and procedures that might be employed to protect scholars, mitigate oppression, and respond quickly to academic crises on a global basis.

A HOST UNIVERSITY'S STORY

The University of Adelaide - SRF Host 2005 - 2007

The University of Adelaide in Australia responded almost immediately that it was willing to host a Sri Lankan professor of psychiatry whose work in the country's conflict zones led ultimately to threats to his life. His clinical reports on the collective trauma of the Sri Lankan population and his denunciations of war crimes committed by all sides of the conflict provoked violent reactions from both separatist rebels and government troops. Fleeing his war-torn homeland, the scholar arrived in Australia emotionally and physically drained. Yet once in Adelaide, he immediately returned to his work – therapy in itself for a psychiatrist who had witnessed some of his country's worst atrocities. As a professor and senior consultant psychiatrist at the University of Adelaide, he has contributed to the classroom and the surrounding community, counseling patients with severe long-term mental illness while teaching medical students in the university's psychiatry department. In less than two years he has written a book and contributed to numerous academic journals and, in his spare time, has volunteered for an organization working with victims of torture and trauma. Until he is able to return safely to Sri Lanka, this professor will continue his work at the University of Adelaide as a clinical associate professor.

The bullets kept coming in envelopes, so I had to flee. But even here, I am able to be in touch with my students and co-workers back home. They ask for my advice. Even the ambassador of my country said that 'It is good that you are here. If you stayed, the people in government would not want you and you would be dead.'

An SRF Scholar From Iraq

4 ENDANGERED SCHOLARS

One hot April morning in 2005, the Director of Provincial Security asked for a meeting with Dr. Felix Kaputu, associate professor of literature at Lubumbashi University in the Democratic Republic of Congo. Dr. Kaputu had recently returned from Nagoya, Japan, where he lectured on African literature, gender issues, and HIV/AIDS as a visiting professor at Nanzan University. He felt honored that his country's leadership was taking an interest in his academic work.

As the meeting proceeded, however, Dr. Kaputu was shocked to discover that he was not being congratulated for his research but was being criminally charged with endangering state security by leading the *Mouvement pour L'Independence du Katanga*, an alleged separatist group. The authorities accused Dr. Kaputu of leading a force of 20,000 rebels ready to take over the government. His interrogators insisted that the purpose of his travel to Japan was not to teach but to purchase arms for these rebels. He was arrested and taken to prison.¹

"Here you are no longer a professor," the prison warden told Dr. Kaputu.² Authorities suggested that his wife find a new husband, as he would never be released but would die in prison. Conditions were brutal. On some days the guards did not even give him water, much less get him medical care for his high blood pressure.

Dr. Kaputu was, in fact, not a member of the separatist group. He had gone to Japan not as a rebel leader intent on obtaining arms but as a scholar. The purpose of his trip and, so he told us, of his life was to teach his students to think critically and, through this, improve their minds and his country. As a result of not censoring what he said, of teaching his students to think for themselves, and of not loudly supporting the country's president, Dr. Kaputu became a target for persecution.

Eventually, a French journalist and Amnesty International helped Dr. Kaputu expose the government's false accusations. He was released from jail but was still far from safe. To escape further persecution and continue his scholarly work, Dr. Kaputu turned to the Scholar Rescue Fund, which helped him secure temporary positions first at Harvard University and then at SUNY Purchase, where he taught hundreds of students. Despite his experience, he remains determined to improve conditions in the DRC and elsewhere in Africa and to return home as soon as it is safe for him to do so.

Dr. Kaputu is one of 847 scholars who, between 2002 and 2007, applied to the Scholar Rescue Fund for help in fleeing their countries and one of the 140 who were chosen as grantees. SRF has sought to analyze his case and that of other applicants and grantees in order to learn more about the countries in which such needs arise.

The following section provides quantitative data about SRF applicants and grantees, including gender, academic level, and academic discipline. The section also examines the data to provide some indication of the geographic distribution of scholar persecution worldwide. Finally, in order to give more voice and shape to the description of the endangered scholar, this section includes qualitative data about grantees, describing their academic credentials, leadership, and work while on fellowship and beyond. What emerges is a portrait of the endangered scholar in the 21st century – the "who" of this story.

2 As reported by Marianne Onsrud Jawanda, op cit.

¹ In addition to case files, biographical information on Felix Kaputu was obtained from Marianne Onsrud Jawanda, "From Professor to Prisoner," Vox Publica, Nov. 19, 2007; http://voxpublica.no/2007/11/from-professor-to-prisoner/ accessed Nov. 20, 2007.

SRF APPLICANTS AND GRANTEES

1.Gender

Table 4.1 shows that 19 percent of those who apply to the Scholar Rescue Fund are women. This lower number is not really surprising: The percentages of women working as academics around the world varies from less than 20 percent in Sub-Saharan Africa and Arab states to 50 percent in the former Soviet states and Central Europe to a high of 57 percent in Australia, but women are in large measure relegated to lower-level faculty and teaching positions.³ The fact that Sub-Saharan Africa and the Middle East are major sources of SRF applicants and grantees, and that SRF specifically selects the most senior scholars it can, one conclusion stands out: it is in fact surprising that the number of women who receive SRF grants – 23 percent – is as high as it is.

4.1 Gender

Academic Level	% of Applicants	% of Grantees	Grantees as % of Applicants	
Female	19	23	1.21	
Male	81	77	.91	

There are several possible explanations for this, including a positive bias towards women on the part of the SRF Selection Committee. The data SRF has gathered indicates that, while women scholars worldwide tend to be more junior than male scholars, they are also more persecuted, sometimes solely because of their gender. Negative attitudes towards women scholars seem highest in the Muslim countries of South Asia and the Middle East/North Africa region; here, women scholars report harassment and threats from specific social and religious groups that question their very right to hold senior academic positions.

2. Academic Level

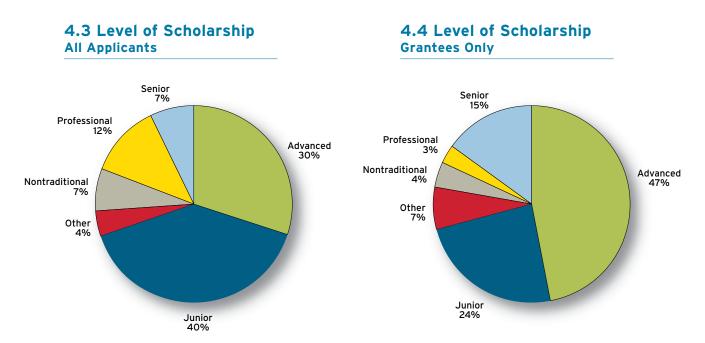
SRF distinguishes among the following academic levels, as fully described in Appendix C:

- Junior Scholars, defined by SRF as academics below the age of 35 with less than five years of teaching experience and often no Ph.D.;
- Advanced Scholars, who are typically associate or assistant professors between the ages of 35 and 55 with five to 10 years of teaching experience, a number of peer-reviewed publications, and a Ph.D.; and
- Senior Scholars, defined as academics older than 55 with 20 years of teaching experience and a broad range of peer-reviewed publications; this group often holds high level university positions in their own country and Ph.D.s from prestigious universities in the United States or western Europe.

4.2 Academic Level

Academic Level	Number of Applicants	Number of Grantees	Grantees as % of Applicants
Senior	59	21	36%
Advanced	254	66	26%
Junior	339	33	10%
Professional	102	4	4%
Nontraditional	59	6	10%
Other	34	10	30%
Total	847	140	17%

The numbers shown in Tables 4.2 to 4.4 indicate how SRF's Selection Criteria (detailed in Appendix D) favor Advanced and Senior level scholars, but that the choice of applicants does not exclude those whom one might call non-traditional: poets, journalists, doctors, and lawyers.



The applicant statistics shown in the above charts may well tell us something about the extent of scholar oppression around the world (and in part also about SRF's outreach capability). However, the grantee statistics (more women grantees than applicants and a higher proportion of Senior Scholars, for example) tell us more about the working of the Fund and its Selection Committee.

The SRF applicant data described above lets us draw a few tentative conclusions:

- First, that scholar persecution occurs at all levels of the academic spectrum, from the most junior to the most senior.
- Second, the fact that more of our applicants are younger, more junior scholars may mean:
 - that there are more junior scholars in the world than senior ones (we don't yet know how many of each there are in each country); and/or
 - that younger scholars are more courageous or more ready to seek a way out of a difficult situation in their country; and/or perhaps
 - that younger scholars' applications reflect their desire to get financial assistance for their work.
- Third, that professionals in particular physicians also experience high levels of persecution.

3. Academic Discipline

As the data tables below and SRF's statistics in Appendix E show, SRF applicants and grantees come from all of the major academic disciplines and from a broad range of fields within them.

- The largest percentage of applicants and grantees 44 percent comes from the social sciences.
- The next largest percentage 37 percent of applicants and 35 percent of grantees consists of scholars in the hard sciences.
- The smallest percentage of scholars 15 percent of applicants and 20 percent of grantees comes from the arts and humanities.

4.5 Academic Disciplines of SRF Applicants & Grantees

	APPLICANTS		GRAN		
Discipline	Number of Applicants	% of Applicants	Number of Grantees	% of Grantees	Grantees as % of Applicants
Social Sciences	280	33%	48	34%	17%
Law / Human Rights	92	11%	14	10%	15%
Subtotal, Social Sciences	372	44%	62	44%	17%
Medical Sciences	49	6%	12	9%	24%
Natural Sciences	79	9%	15	11%	19%
Physical Sciences	112	13%	18	13%	16%
Math / Computer Science	41	5%	4	3%	10%
Business Administration	33	4%	0	0%	0%
Subtotal, Science	314	37%	49	35%	16%
Arts	12	1%	2	1%	17%
Humanities	115	14%	26	19%	23%
Subtotal, Arts and Humanities	127	15%	28	20%	22%
Other	34	4%	1	1%	3%
Grand Total	847	100%	140	100%	17%

This data shows that academic disciplines of applicants and grantees pretty much mirror each other. Almost the same percentage of social science and hard science applicants receive grants; those in the humanities and in the medial sciences receive a few more grants (the latter perhaps because they are easier to place). The only field of study for which we have applicants (4%), but no grantees, is business administration and finance.

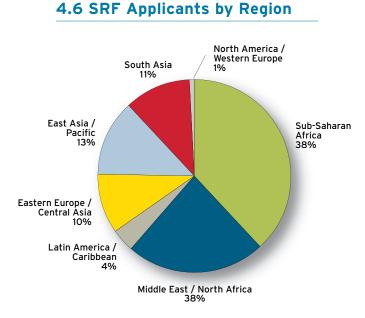
Persecuted scholars are not, then, from a narrow range of academic disciplines and fields but are broadly representative of academia in general. In fact, as listed in Appendix E, the data shows that SRF applicants represent more than 65 distinct academic fields.

Within this broad range there are, nonetheless, certain fields that produce higher applicant and grantee numbers. When SRF first began its work, we assumed that scholars in fields that touched on government activities, such as law, political science, and human rights, would face the greatest threats and apply in greater numbers. This assumption was true, at least during SRF's first five years. Many other fields also produced applicants, including medicine, agriculture, chemistry, engineering, history, economics, and sociology.

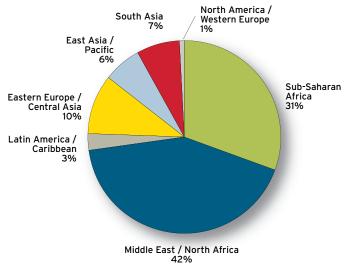
Is there something about any field that gets scholars into particular trouble? It would be understandable for a field such as history, in which scholars seeking to document actual events – such as the Rwandan genocide – must often toe the line of the latest group in power regarding what actually happened. But what about scholars in the sciences – medicine, agriculture, chemistry, engineering? These fields too bring scholars into conflict with their government or with other powerful forces. Perhaps it is the nature of scholarship itself, for it not only seeks academic truth but it also accrues societal power, and, in addition, at its best, brings the scholar into repeated contact with colleagues in other countries. All these factors encourage threats. Contacts with academic colleagues abroad have, for example, caused an Iraqi professor doing research on so tranquil-seeming a topic as new methods of bonding concrete to receive threats of kidnapping and death.

COUNTRIES AND REGIONS OF ORIGIN

The graphs and tables on these next few pages show that the largest group of SRF **applicants** (323 out of 847 or 38 percent) comes from Sub-Saharan Africa, with the Middle East/North Africa (MENA) region coming in second (201/847 or 23 percent). In terms of **grantees**, however, the MENA region comes in first – with 59 out of 140 or 42 percent of grantees – and Sub-Saharan Africa second – with 43 out of 140 or 31 percent of grantees. Taken together, these two regions of the world account for 61 percent of the **scholars who applied** to the Scholar Rescue Fund between 2002 and 2007 and 73 percent of the **grantees** – almost three-quarters of the entire program.



4.7 SRF Grantees by Region



4.8 Top 5 Regions of Applicants

Name	Applicants	Grantees	Academic Pop of Region	Applicants per thousand of Academic Pop	Grantees as % of Applicants
Sub-Saharan Africa (SUSA)	323	43	126,933	2.0	13%
Middle East and North Africa (MENA)	201	59	356,876	0.5	29%
South Asia (SOAS)	120	11	653,235	0.2	9%
East Asia (EAAS)	81	8	2,038,768	0.0	10%
Eastern Europe and Central Asia (EECA)	77	14	1,279,258	0.1	18%
Group Total	802	135	4,455,070	0.2	17%
Group Total as % of All-Country Total	94.7	96.4	75.5	124.5	2%
Total	847	140	5,899,878	0.1	17%

Does this mean that scholar persecution is not as geographically widespread as we feared? Is it indeed concentrated in a few troubled countries and regions? Looking at the data and especially at the data charts in Appendix A, which analyze applicant and grantee numbers as a portion of each country's general population and of its academic population, the answer to this question is both yes and no.

Country-by-country data show that there is at least a low level of scholar persecution in a surprisingly wide range of countries and regions. Nonetheless, scholar persecution is at a crisis point only in certain areas of the world, especially when considered in the context of country population and academic population.

For example, Africa and the Middle East are clearly the major regions from which scholars seeking rescue come. After them, however, the geographic picture widens considerably. The top eight countries in terms of SRF grantees are located in three regions of the world: the Middle East/North Africa, Sub-Saharan Africa, and the East Asia/Pacific zone. If we extend this list to the top 10, a number of countries with four grantees join the list, including Belarus (Eastern Europe/Central Asia) and Colombia (Latin America/ Caribbean). Thus, five out of the seven world regions show up on the list of the top 10 grantee countries. (Only South Asia and North America / Western Europe do not appear on the roster.)

Name	Applicants	Grantees	Academic Pop of Country	Applicants per thousand of Academic Pop	Grantees as % of Applicants
Iraq (MENA)	111	41	19,231	5.62	38%
Iran (MENA)	23	10	122,068	.18	45%
Ethiopia (SUSA)	25	8	8,355	2.99	32%
West Bank & Gaza (MENA)	30	5	5,530	5.42	17%
China (EAAS)	46	5	1,332,483	0.03	11%
Cameroon (SUSA)	25	5	3,173	7.88	20%
Zimbabwe (SUSA)	34	5	-	-	15%
Dem Rep of Congo (SUSA)	47	5	894	52.57	11%
Group Total	341	84	1,491,734	0.2	25%
Group Total as % of All-Country Total	40	60	25.3	162	150%

4.9 Top 8 Countries in Absolute Number of SRF Grantees

This data could, then, lead one to conclude that scholar persecution severe enough to warrant the awarding of an SRF grant – meaning, in all likelihood, serious threats involving the life or freedom of senior scholars – is geographically quite widespread. This is further supported by the fact that, between 2002 and 2007, SRF applicants came from 101 countries around the world and grantees from 39 countries. Still, our data (and the maps on page 58) show us that we must reserve the term **crisis** to two areas of the world: Sub-Saharan Africa and the Middle East/North Africa.

Our statistics show that the greatest flood of applications came from Africa, especially from high-conflict countries such as the Democratic Republic of Congo. Taken together, about five percent of all scholars in the DRC and almost one percent of all scholars in Sub-Saharan Africa have applied to the Scholar Rescue Fund for help during SRF's first five years. This clearly indicates that scholar persecution (and, at the very least, scholar dissatisfaction) is of crisis proportion in that part of the world.

Name	Applicants	Grantees	Academic Pop of Country	Applicants per thousand of Academic Pop	Grantees as % of Applicants
Dem Rep of Congo (SUSA)	47	5	894	57.00	11%
Cameroon (SUSA)	25	5	3,173	7.88	20%
Iraq (MENA)	111	41	19,231	5.62	38%
West Bank & Gaza (MENA)	30	5	5,530	5.42	17%
Ethiopia (SUSA)	25	8	8,355	2.99	32%
Group Total	238	64	37,183	6.40	27%

4.10 Top 5 Applicants/Academic Population with More Than 5 Grantees

Data from the Middle East is not quite as troubling, but nonetheless, scholarship in that area also is in crisis, particularly in such high-conflict countries as Iraq and in such seemingly-repressive nations as Iran. The data from Africa is about large numbers of applicants, thus telling us much about the region. The data from the MENA region is about a high applicant acceptance rate, and that tells us much about ourselves. Compared with all other regions, scholars from the MENA region have the highest likelihood of receiving grants once they apply – 30 percent. This seems to be due to two factors: the high quality of scholars, particularly from Iraq and Iran, and the severity of the threats they face. The latter typically involve academic ostracism and prison (Iran) and torture, kidnapping, and assassination attempts that the scholars barely escape or that their family members do not escape (Iraq). It should be noted that, out of 59 MENA region grantees prior to 2007, a total of 51 come from just two countries – Iraq (41) and Iran (10).

In sum, the country data on SRF applicants and grantees point to two major observations.

- First, they support the hypothesis that scholar persecution is widespread. On an absolute basis there are more countries in the world that produce SRF applicants 101 than countries with no SRF applicants 93.⁴
- The second observation is that, within the chronic, low level of scholar persecution that is seen in many, indeed in most, countries and regions, there are episodic flash points in which some area of the world suddenly produces a high level of senior scholars seeking refuge. Later sections of the report will explore what, if anything, countries that produce high levels of SRF applicants and/or grantees have in common.

⁴ The U.S. Department of State recognizes 194 independent countries in the world.

ACADEMIC QUALIFICATIONS AND WORK

The quantitative data cited above gives us some idea of what an endangered scholar is like. The following section provides additional detail on the grantees' credentials and on the leadership positions they have held and the academic work they have produced during the fellowship and post-fellowship periods. It is essential to understand this context before turning to the question that forms the basis for the next section of the report: Why are SRF grantees persecuted and by whom?

1. Academic Credentials

The Scholar Rescue Fund selects grantees not only on the basis of the level of threat they face and the strategic value of their work, but also on the basis of their level of scholarship. Grantees are thus most likely to have advanced degrees from leading institutions worldwide, appointments to high-level academic posts in their home countries, academic awards and distinctions, and peer-reviewed publications. Together, these illustrate the high academic caliber of SRF grantees.

SRF grantees hold degrees from some of the leading institutions in the United States and western Europe, including Georgetown University, The New School for Social Research, Bucknell University, Oxford University, the University of Paris, and the Russian Academy of Sciences. SRF grantees also hold degrees from highly-respected institutions in their home countries or regions, such as Al-Mustansiriya University in Iraq and the University of Kwa-Zulu Natal in South Africa.

Many SRF grantees have also held leadership positions in academia. For instance, a scholar from Ethiopia served as president of the Ethiopian Economics Association. One from Colombia was the director of the Institute of Political Studies and International Relations at Bogota's National State University. A scholar from Sri Lanka served as head of the University of Jaffna's Department of Psychiatry. Many Iraqi scholars, in particular, were deans and chairs of university departments before they had to flee the country. Their numbers include the head of the English department at Al-Mustansiriya University, the dean of the College of Medicine at the University of Baghdad, and the dean of the College of Engineering at Nahrain University.

The awards and distinctions that many Scholar Rescue Fund grantees have received provide further evidence of their excellence. A human rights lawyer from Iran won both the 2000 PEN/NOVIAB Award and the 2002 Ludovic Trarieux International Human Rights Prize. A Sri Lankan scholar of psychiatry won a Ford Foundation scholarship and an award from the president of Sri Lanka for a research publication. Just prior to her SRF grant, a Russian scholar who focused her research on trauma and the impacts of war was the recipient of the Norwegian Helsinki Committee's 2002 Andrei Sakharov Peace Award.

Perhaps most important, SRF grantees are highly prolific academics, conducting research, supervising theses, and producing publications. A review of the curriculum vitae of all 140 grantees reveals that, prior to their involvement with SRF, they published a total of 2,646 books and journal articles, mostly in peer-reviewed academic publications.

For example, an Iraqi professor of mathematics had taught for more than 20 years and published more than 100 articles in international journals, including the *Journal of Mathematical Analysis and Applications* and *Demonstratio Mathematica*. A scholar from the University of Baghdad's College of Education taught for more than 28 years, supervised 15 doctoral dissertations and 45 master theses, and authored five books in her field of psychological evaluation. An Egyptian scholar published 24 books and more than 500 articles, editorials, and research papers on such topics as democratic reform and

religious pluralism. An associate professor of economics from Azerbaijan published articles on corporate governance that appeared in Russian, Azeri, and Western European journals. An Iranian scholar was the first to translate several seminal Western works of philosophy into Persian. A scholar from Sri Lanka had published more than 100 journal articles and written several books in his field of electrical engineering.

Many SRF grantees have served in the leadership of academic journals, including as editor-in-chief of the law journal at the University of Kinshasa, editor of the Papuan anthropology journal *Deiyai*, and editor of *The Iranian Journal of International Affairs*. Some SRF grantee publications are unique in their field. In 1996 an Iraqi grantee wrote the book *Fundamentals of Metal Science*, which is still used as a textbook in Iraq. A scholar in Pakistan is well known for the field-advancing work *The Female Voice in Sufi Ritual: Devotional Practices of Pakistan and India*, but this is the very work for which she has in her country been targeted by fundamentalist groups.

2. Leadership Outside Academe

In addition to their academic work, many SRF grantees have held leadership positions at nongovernmental organizations. For instance, one of the Fund's scholars is the founder of La Kasspia, the Aceh Institute for Peace and Human Security Studies, that is the first such center in the territory. A Russian scholar had founded the Center for the Protection of Rights and Culture in Chechnya. In the West Bank, one SRF grantee with a doctorate in inorganic chemistry had served as the executive director of the Palestinian Center for Research and Cultural Dialogue. An Uzbek scholar had founded his country's Legal Aid Society, and a Turkish scholar helped found his country's Human Rights Foundation. SRF scholars have also served as consultants to international organizations and held leadership positions in government. One scholar from Iraq served as a consultant to the UN Development Program, the UN Development Fund, and the World Bank. Another Iraqi scholar with a Ph.D. in prehistoric archaeology served as director general of Iraqi Museums, and, as chair of the State Board of Antiquities and Heritage, was responsible for all museums, monuments, and archaeological sites in Iraq. In this capacity, he played a large role in attempting to preserve Iraqi artifacts from looters, indeed boarding up and bricking over all of the main museum's windows and doors. An Eritrean scholar served as director of Planning and Statistics at the Ministry of Energy and Mines. A scholar of literature from Liberia was head of the Council of State during a short pause in the Liberian civil war.

3. Academic Work While on Fellowship and Beyond

Without the Fund's rescue work, the stories of the scholars we have described herein would have ended abruptly and badly. Instead, these scholars continued to pursue their work at more than 100 host universities in 27 countries around the world. The host institutions listed in Appendix F provided SRF grantees with a safe setting from which they could continue to contribute to knowledge and progress through research, teaching, publications, and inventions. Appendix K lists the international journals to which SRF grantees have contributed while on fellowship and beyond. The titles of the publications are not included, in order to obscure their identity.

Consider the case of Dr. Hana Abdalla, a medical microbiologist from Sudan who was severely threatened by fundamentalist forces and the Islamic government both for defending the rights of women and for pursuing an independent scientific career. In order to escape almost certain imprisonment and possible death, Dr. Abdalla fled to Sweden by stowing away on a cargo plane in the middle of the night without even saying goodbye to her family. At a safe host university, she was able to continue her research on infectious diseases that affect the central nervous system. Today, thanks to an SRF grant, Dr. Abdalla is pursuing groundbreaking research on tuberculosis at the University of Maryland – research that could help thousands not only in Sudan but throughout Africa and the world. There are many other examples of SRF grantees doing important work while on fellowship. A public health scholar from Nepal is conducting research in the Netherlands on HIV/AIDS in conflict zones; a human rights scholar from the University of Zimbabwe is teaching courses at a small liberal arts college in the U.S.; a scholar from Sri Lanka is working on two books about trauma and torture; a scholar of chemistry from Iraq has secured several patents for his work at Jordan's Royal Scientific Society.

The awards and distinctions many Scholar Rescue Fund grantees have received provide further evidence of their excellence. A human rights lawyer from Iran won the 2000 PEN/NOVIAB Award and the 2002 Ludovic Trarieux International Human Rights Prize. A Sri Lankan scholar of psychiatry won a Ford Foundation scholarship and an award from the president of Sri Lanka for a research publication. Just prior to her SRF grant, a Russian scholar who focused her research on trauma and the impacts of war was the recipient of the Norwegian Helsinki Committee's 2002 Andrei Sakharov Peace Award.

Once their fellowships are over, the majority of SRF grantees want to return home. Many, in fact, do exactly that. As of September 2007, a total of 70 grantees had completed their fellowships: 20 percent of them had returned to their country and an additional 9 percent had returned to the region from which they came. Of the 71 percent still in their host country or region, many completed their fellowships only a short time ago and have expressed their desire to return home when the situation allows.

For some scholars, the one- or two-year SRF fellowship provides just the respite they need for the situation back home to change enough for them to return. In other cases, returning is dangerous and the threats and dangers that forced them to leave in the first place may well resume or escalate. Still, most SRF scholars report that they are constantly thinking about their home countries and fellow citizens and are in close, usually email, contact with colleagues and students back home. The SRF Fellowship gives them more than the physical means to escape danger and resume academic work; it gives them hope and a way to contribute to their countries and societies, either from abroad or from home, once conditions allow.

A scholar from Morocco, for example, who specializes in sociological research on human sexuality and reproductive health with an emphasis on HIV/AIDS, had to leave his country when religious conservatives called his work anti-Islamic and dangerous. The fact that his work is well-regarded outside Morocco may well have increased the threats and harassment and forced him to flee to France. Two years later, after a respite at a U.S. university, he is back in Morocco continuing almost exactly the same research he had done there before.

A senior lecturer in mathematics at the University of Jaffna in Sri Lanka with a doctorate in mathematical logic from Oxford University has returned to his region after fleeing two years earlier. This scholar helped establish a group called University Teachers for Human Rights-Jaffna, which reported on human rights violations in that country. At least one scholar attached to this organization was murdered. After death threats and narrowly escaping an abduction attempt, the

scholar fled to the United States and taught at Harvard University's Mathematics Department. He is not yet back home, but he is already back in South Asia and expects to return to Sri Lanka once threats against him and his family abate.

A PORTRAIT OF THE ENDANGERED SCHOLAR

Quantitative and qualitative data that analyze both applicants and grantees gives voice and shape to those who have been assisted by SRF and paints a picture of them as they are today. A composite picture shows the scholar to be a male of advanced academic level in social sciences (perhaps specialized in human rights or the law) and from Africa or the Middle East. His academic credentials are excellent and he has published extensively both before and during his SRF Fellowship. Not as common, but also characteristic, is a female scholar in a medical science, perhaps one from Eastern Europe and with background as an NGO leader or as the editor of an academic journal. Both profiles describe recent SRF grantees.

Consider, for example, the Iranian scholar who translated Western works of philosophy or the Pakistani scholar who wrote about women and Islamic traditions. Think also about the Iraqi scholar working for a UN agency or the Indonesian scholar who started a center on human rights and law. Although their gender, academic levels, academic fields, and countries of origin are very different, they all faced threats because of one thing: their academic work.

The academic excellence of these scholars – their many publications, high positions in academia, and prolific work both while on fellowship and before– make it clear that their countries, their regions, and the world would be damaged by their silencing, especially if their countries have few academics. It is also clear that academic strength gives us clues to the nature and motives of their persecution, the topic we address in the next section of this report.

A SCHOLAR'S STORY

An Egyptian Scholar of Sociology - SRF Fellow 2003 - 2004

On charges stemming from the efforts of his research center to monitor the Egyptian elections, this scholar was jailed and tortured. Because international observers closely monitored his detention, the Egyptian authorities took care not to leave any physical marks on the scholar during his two years in prison. Instead, they subjected him to 45 days of sleep deprivation, following which he suffered a debilitating stroke. After an international campaign brought about his release in 2003, SRF arranged a fellowship for him in the U.S. Once in safety, the scholar resumed his teaching and writing and recovered from the damage left by the stroke. During this time, the scholar has said, "I am grateful that no other intellectual will go to prison because of his opinions. It is a victory for democracy and human rights issues." Feeling optimistic, he returned to Egypt to rejoin his home institution in 2004 but was eventually forced back into exile. Although he has returned to academic activity, new charges from an Egyptian court brought against the scholar in absentia make it clear that the presumed victory for academic freedom is far from achieved.

I do not know the reason why I was personally arrested. I have never been a politician, nor have I decided to become one. On the contrary, I chose to remain neutral, consequent with my profession in being open to all students and colleagues. After the detention, I have noticed that I am not free at all. Security agents are still following me everywhere. At the university, my colleagues who know quite well how the system works are afraid of getting close to me.

An SRF Scholar from the Democratic Republic of Congo

5 NATURE AND MOTIVES OF SCHOLAR PERSECUTION

Dr. Daniel Coronell, one of Colombia's leading scholars of journalism, was putting the finishing touches on his research report detailing the links among drug traffickers, local self-defense forces, and government officials when his phone rang. "Go home and hug your wife and daughter," the caller said, "because we're about to have a party... then we'll kill them and return them to you in pieces." The next day, a delivery van dropped off two funeral wreaths at his office, bearing the names of his wife and child. Within days, Dr. Coronell had gathered up his family and fled the country. With assistance from a Scholar Rescue Fund donor, he spent a year as a visiting scholar at the University of California at Berkeley. By then, the threats had subsided and he was able to return home.

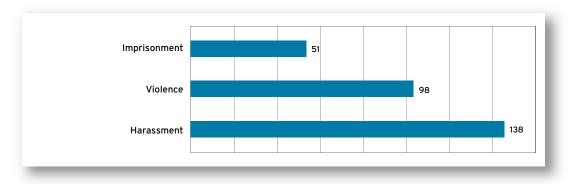
The threats against Dr. Coronell are but one example of the severe persecution that SRF applicants have endured. They have experienced the extreme, violent end of a spectrum of academic oppression: many have faced imminent threats to their lives and those of their family members. Many have survived assassination attempts or endured kidnapping and torture. Others have been wrongfully imprisoned, harassed with threatening visits and phone calls, or summarily dismissed from their university positions. From the point of view of the harassers, these threats are extraordinarily effective. They cause the targeted scholars to flee and, in addition, silence academic colleagues and students in the larger community who fear similar threats.

This section of the report explores both the nature of attacks on scholars and the motives of their attackers, and seeks to explain the most difficult and interesting question of all: Why are scholars persecuted? The answer is usually complex and it is often multi-faceted. In most cases it involves politics, war, terrorism, identity, and a desire to "protect" others from damaging ideas. Related to these issues is the fact that scholars in many countries hold high positions of authority and command respect. This is both good and bad for them: the respect they enjoy makes them influential, but it and the visibility to which such respect gives rise is also what makes them easy targets.

THREATS AGAINST SCHOLARS

Our research team evaluated each SRF grantee's case file to determine which of three types of threat were faced. In rough order of severity, our scholars faced:

- Harassment, including professional discrimination, surveillance, and censorship (138).
- Imprisonment (51).
- Violence, including conflict-related security concerns, physical harm, and death threats (98).



5.1 Threats Facing SRF Grantees

Not surprisingly, most of them faced more than one risk at a time and many faced all. With the severity increasing over time, the scholar ultimately has no choice but to hide or run away.

An Eastern European scholar put it most succinctly:

"There were a number of early warning signs that I should have recognized as signals that persecution was coming. The first was the day I realized that no-one was quoting me in the media or in lectures anymore. Then I saw that I was not being invited anywhere: no conferences, no gatherings, no press interviews. Nothing. By that time I realized that something was wrong. The second level was more serious. People began to be afraid of contacting me or cooperating with me, or even returning my phone calls or shaking my hand on the street. It felt as if there were a dead zone around me. I felt isolated. The third and most extreme level involved gradually increasing your sense of danger. They start by cutting back your teaching assignments, committee assignments, or departmental role, and they end with expulsion from the university. From there, they escalate to imprisonment and finally, had I not left, to murder."

The mildest and of course most frequently reported threat is harassment. When a Chinese scholar criticized local economic policies, the government banned her work, severed her connections with the outside world, placed her under surveillance, and fired her from her academic post.

Another form of academic harassment consists of destroying a scholar's research materials and archives. A Palestinian scholar who criticized suicide bombers and the use of violence by both Israelis and Palestinians was told that his entire research archive was slated for destruction, at which point he moved it all to another country. Neither this nor self-censorship stopped the threats, so the scholar eventually followed his archive into exile. The suppression of academic materials often extends to a boycott of the materials or a ban on either publishing or archiving a scholar's work. A total of 65 of the Fund's 140 grantees reported such harassment.

Some scholars are unjustly dismissed from their positions. A Sri Lankan chemist had earned her Ph.D. under Nobel laureate Dr. George Olah, (one of the world's preeminent scholars of hydrocarbon chemistry). She had contributed chapters to nine textbooks and had otherwise been widely published in the world's leading peer-reviewed chemistry journals. She also engaged in human rights efforts in Sri Lanka and so the government was not happy with her. Citing an error on her university application, officials dismissed her from her academic post. A total of 61 of SRF's 140 grantees reported this type of professional discrimination.

Lower in frequency than harassment but higher in severity are threats of imprisonment and violence. Added together, there were 149 reports of such incidents among the 140 SRF grantees (a number that included 20 applications due to conflict-related security concerns). Government agents had, for example, during a peaceful protest, thrown a grenade at a scholar in Chad who had researched and written about an oppressive regime of the past, causing severe injuries that have not yet fully healed. In Iraq, militia members kidnapped and beat a scholar of physical chemistry who taught at Baghdad's University of Technology, leaving him severely injured. In Turkey, the government imprisoned and brought 41 separate charges against a scholar whose crime was to investigate torture cases.

Imprisonment is the next level of intimidation. Azerbaijan authorities arrested a scholar of Islamic studies without charges after he participated in opposition party activities. An Iranian scholar who had received numerous human rights awards was arrested and imprisoned upon her return from an academic conference in Berlin. Officials in the Democratic Republic of Congo arrested a scholar for his research on ethnic conflict in the Katanga region. He was tortured and held without trial for more than eight months.

Threats of physical violence and death leveled at scholars' families are another tool of the persecutors. An Iraqi scholar of electrical engineering received phone calls threatening to kidnap and murder his family if he did not step down as dean of his university. In Zimbabwe, a medical researcher's family was intimidated by a raid on his home after his work demonstrated the extent of collaboration between government officials and illicit drug manufacturers.

Such threats sometimes follow scholars even while they are on fellowship. While conducting research at Columbia University in New York, an SRF scholar from Rwanda learned that militias had killed 13 members of his family. The scholar's human rights publications and past government service had apparently made both him and his family targets. A Sri Lankan professor of psychiatry who had written extensively on the trauma of war received threats both from extremists and from government forces. When his co-author in a text about the Sri Lankan conflict was killed, he and his family fled to Australia with SRF help.¹

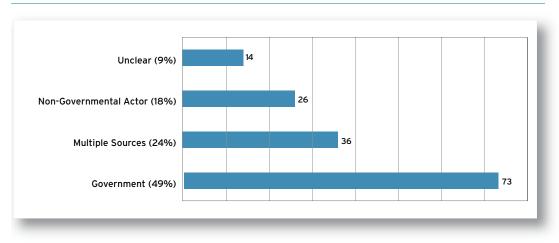
Not surprisingly, such threats inhibit the ability of scholars to think and to speak freely either to their students or with other scholars, whether inside or outside their country. Even worse, such persecution causes them and seemingly unaffected colleagues to practice self-censorship, and to stick to "safe" topics. When other academics see what has happened to one professor and constrain their behavior or alter their teaching to conform to externally mediated views, it truncates the free thinking, dialogue, and debate that are some of academia's greatest values.

SOURCES OF PERSECUTION

The sources of the threats faced by scholars include governments, government proxies, and nongovernmental actors. Sometimes a scholar knows precisely who is after him or her; in other cases, it is not at all obvious. At times, more than one source is responsible for persecuting a scholar. For example, some SRF scholars feel caught in conflicts between government and rebel forces and report being persecuted by both groups, even while the two are fighting each other.

A scholar of gender studies and human rights from Aceh, Indonesia studied rape as a weapon of war. Her research demonstrated that both government soldiers and rebel soldiers routinely rape women as a specific tactic of aggression. As a result, government forces detained her for speaking about this topic while anti-government forces put her name on a list of individuals targeted to be killed. With assistance from the Scholar Rescue Fund, she spent a year conducting research in Hong Kong and, following the 2005 tsunami, returned to re-build Flower Aceh, the region's first human rights center devoted to women. Part of the research that she has conducted since returning shows that many more women than men died in the tsunami due to a variety of cultural factors, and that local clerics were blaming these deaths on the women themselves, saying that they must not have covered themselves properly, etc. Although she still needs bodyguards in Aceh, she is to date unharmed, possibly protected by the international attention her case received from SRF and other organizations. In addition to rebel forces, SRF scholars report persecution by a variety of non-governmental actors. Terrorists, militias, extremists, fundamentalists, and religious groups are all cited in SRF grantee cases as sources of scholar persecution. As the data shows, however, governments are reported as being a source of persecution in almost three quarters of all cases.

One of the earliest SRF applications was from a marine biologist from the Ukraine who is one of the world's foremost experts on plankton flows. On his return from an academic conference, government soldiers arrested him. To his astonishment, the government accused him of compromising state security by showing slides at the conference of the seabed off the Ukrainian shoreline.



5.2 Reported Source of Threats Leveled at SRF Grantees

In a more recent case, a law scholar from the Democratic Republic of Congo was conducting research on the rights of the Batwa, or pygmy, people – an ethnic minority to which he himself belongs. The research showed systematic persecution of the Batwa by the non-Batwa DRC government. Government soldiers repeatedly threatened and harassed him and, late one night, arrived at his door to arrest him. As he fled, barely escaping the soldiers, he saw his entire research library go up in flames.

Targeting and silencing scholars would not seem to be in any legitimate government's interests. After all, scholars and intellectuals are an important part of the human resources of a country – able to contribute in a positive way to education, development, and economic progress. Understanding just why scholars are persecuted therefore becomes of critical importance. Even more important, understanding the motives for silencing them might help us develop responses that reduce such threats.

REASONS FOR PERSECUTION

The reasons SRF grantees give us for their persecution are listed in the table below.

5.3 Purported Reasons for Scholar Persecution

Reasons	Number	Percentage
Political Activities	60	43%
Research/Writing on Sensitive Topic	59	42%
Anti-Intellectualism	53	38%
Gender	21	15%
Ethnicity	16	11%
Professional Discrimination	7	5%
Religion	2	1%

Persecution due to political activities, research and writing on a sensitive topic, and anti-intellectualism dominate the explanations. Specific issues need not be involved, however. About a quarter of our grantees identified general anti-intellectualism as a reason for their persecution – almost as many as identified either political activities or academic work on a sensitive topic. The latter two reasons can be connected to a scholar's activity, while anti-intellectualism is a more general reason that signals a more pervasive, systemic problem within a country.

The above rationales fall into four major categories:

- 1. Persecution that derives from political activities
- 2. Persecution as a result of legal issues
- 3. Identity-based persecution
- 4. Additional reasons for persecution (our catch-all)

1. Persecution That Derives From Political Activities

Numerous scholars rescued by the Scholar Rescue Fund were harassed, attacked, jailed, and even targeted for assassination for four types of political action.

a. Rejecting Academic Politicization

A variety of cases illustrate the close connection between universities and governments in many countries. Governments often maintain tight control over institutions of higher education by appointing the institutions' presidents and other officials. Such politicization of the campus can lead to conflict between scholars and government officials. Even when scholars do no more than refuse to join the government party and, even more, when they speak out against political appointees at the university, they can become targets of intimidation and attacks.

Government officials targeted the former director of the School of Fine Arts at Addis Ababa University after he expressed his frustration with the political appointment of a new university president. In another case, the prime minister's office ordered the chairperson of the department of law at Dhaka University in Bangladesh to place political appointees in senior university positions. When he refused, the government targeted him first for dismissal, then for imprisonment, and finally for assassination.

While it is in most cases an individual scholar who has refused to follow political orders, we were approached and have intervened in one case where an entire academic community decided it could not function under a government seeking to assert control over academic life. That case was the European Humanities University (EHU) in Belarus, where the faculty fiercely resisted attempts by the government to control its operations and eventually decided to relocate in toto to Lithuania. With support from SRF and others, EHU has been operating in Lithuania as a university in exile since 2004.

Several grantees have reported problems that arose when religious groups tried to gain control of a university campus. In Iraq, for instance, Islamic groups tried to divide classrooms by gender and to enforce specific modes of behavior (a hair and a dress code, for example) at several universities. Several scholars reported that their refusal to comply prompted direct threats of kidnapping and death. Similarly, we have seen cases where scholars in medical fields were targeted by religious groups seeking to control hospitals or medical practices.

b. Being Involved With An Opposition Party

Grantees of the Scholar Rescue Fund have also faced persecution for involvement with political opposition parties. Government forces repeatedly arrested one scholar in Azerbaijan for refusing to renounce his affiliation with the country's main opposition party. Fellowship recipients from Zimbabwe have said that their support for the Movement for Democratic Change resulted in harassment and physical mistreatment. A scholar in Cameroon who was a member of that country's main opposition party was arrested and forced to sign an agreement that he would not write anything "injurious to the government."

In 2005 the Ethiopian government jailed a large number of scholars involved in the formation of the Coalition for Unity and Democracy, Ethiopia's main opposition party. The scholars were detained for 20 months, facing charges of treason and possible death sentences. Even while they were in jail, the Scholar Rescue Fund approved funding for eight of these scholars, including a professor of economics who, only months before his imprisonment, had become the first democratically elected mayor of Addis Ababa.

Similar persecution has occurred in Iran, where the government arrested a renowned nuclear physicist with more than 24 years of teaching experience at Ferdowsi University. He was arrested for his relationship with the *Nehzat-e Azadi-e* (Iran Freedom Movement), which supports democratization.

Another Iranian grantee registered as a candidate for the Iranian presidency only to have his candidacy rejected by the Guardian Council. After publishing an essay on liberal secular democracy that called for an end to Iran's Islamic form of government, the government arrested him and sentenced him to one year in jail. Now in the United States on an SRF grant, this scholar was later sentenced, in absentia, to an additional six years in prison.

c. Advocating Political Reform

Some scholars are engaged in efforts to improve government policies, such as an Ethiopian scholar who served as president of the Ethiopian Teachers Association, a group that staged peaceful protests against the government's educational policies. The government accused the association of terrorism and charged 123 of its members, including the scholar, with treason and the intention to commit genocide.

A political youth group in Cameroon targeted a scholar for teaching about and calling for multi-party politics and democratization. The government fired another scholar in Cameroon from a civil service position and threatened him with physical violence for publishing an article titled "Cameroon's Democratic Process: Vision 2020" in the *Journal of the Council for the Development of Social Science Research in Africa*.

Political reform and war appear to be connected in many of the cases brought to the Scholar Rescue Fund. In Colombia, for example, paramilitary groups targeted a scholar who was director of the Institute of Political Studies and International Relations at the National State University. Members of one of the groups shot him twice, citing his support of a negotiated settlement to Colombia's ongoing civil war.

Often, scholars are engaged in calling for the reform of non-state groups or actors. An example appears in the case of a scholar from Spain who challenged the Basque separatist group ETA to pursue its goals through non-violent means. This call for non-violence was met with violence by ETA, first by setting fire to the scholar's car and later by hiding a bomb under it. In this case, it was the Spanish government that asked SRF to find a safe position abroad for the scholar until the level of threat subsided.

In another case, a scholar in Iran with a doctorate in counseling from Tarbiat Moalem University became a member of the 6th Majlis (Iran's national legislative body). Holding this position, the scholar denounced both the torture of prisoners generally and the wrongful arrest of a particular female journalist. This led the government to charge him with "inciting public opinion and insulting the judiciary" and to sentence him to 20 months in jail.

d. War and Terrorism

As the data contained in later sections of this report illustrates, there is a correlation between conflict and the persecution of academics. In many cases, some type of intra- or inter-state conflict is in progress and it is in the course of this conflict that academics are targeted.

One example appears in the case of a hematologist from Côte d'Ivoire who focuses both on bloodborne infectious diseases and on plant breeding at the West Africa Rice Development Association. After completing a Rockefeller Scholarship at Cornell University, he could not return home because of political conflict. The research center at which he worked was destroyed by rebels.

Especially during times of conflict, militants and terrorist groups threaten the lives of scholars. Nowhere is this truer today than in Iraq. Vying for political control (and sometimes seeking only ransom money), various terrorist groups aim to kidnap, assault, and assassinate scholars. One case involves an Iraqi scholar who taught English and American literature and journalism in Baghdad. After the 2003 U.S. invasion, he was regularly contacted by Western media and by coalition forces, was involved in reconstructing Iraq's education system, and was managing a secular Arabic and English newspaper. These

activities triggered repeated threats from religious and anti-Western groups. Ultimately, the newspaper's headquarters were bombed, he was forced out of his position as dean of the College of Arts at Al-Mustansiriya University, and he was forced to flee the country. There are many other such examples, some of which, because they post-date this report's May 2007 cutoff, will be described more fully in the next edition of this report.

2. Contact Over Legal Issues

Studying or writing about crimes committed by governments or other actors – both war crimes and corruption – are further causes for persecuting scholars. In addition, the very nature of scholarship, which engages academics in global discussions in journals, on the Internet, and at conferences, can cause governments to claim that such interaction with foreigners jeopardizes state security. Scholars who protect the rights of others are also often targeted for persecution.

a. Engagement With Foreign Entities

Scholarship often involves writing and presenting papers that will be read or heard by students and academic colleagues in other countries. Governments often use such interaction to justify scholar persecution. In several cases brought to the Fund, academics have been charged with "revealing state secrets" by participating in conferences abroad or other international academic activities. Furthermore, governments sometimes use research grants from foreign entities or international foundations as the basis for arresting scholars and charging them with financial crimes.

An Egyptian court convicted a scholar who received European Commission research grants of improperly utilizing these funds, even though the grantor confirmed that the scholar had not done so. The government's real concern with this scholar came from his research on election fraud and from his international connections and increasing visibility.

An Eritrean scholar who presented a paper on ethnic identity at a conference on Ethiopian studies in Hamburg, Germany was, upon his return home, dismissed from his academic position by the president of his country, who was also *ex officio* chancellor of the scholar's university. Soon thereafter, he was detained and interrogated. Here, again, an international link, combined with research or writing on a sensitive topic, served as the catalyst for scholar persecution.

Non-governmental actors also persecute scholars for their interaction with foreigners. In Iraq, real or perceived cooperation with the United States has often motivated attacks against academics. An Iraqi scholar with more than 12 years of experience teaching English as a second language was targeted after he served as a translator for an Iraqi delegation to the U.S. and participated in an Educational Policy for Iraq training course in South Korea. Both he and his family received death threats and his name appeared on a list of professors targeted for kidnapping or assassination.

b. Participation in Human Rights Activities

Scholars working on human rights issues often become the target of attacks by governments, even if their work has taken place outside their home country. The government of Zimbabwe, for example, detained, questioned, and threatened with violence a scholar after he taught courses on human rights in South Africa. The government of Ethiopia arrested a professor of geography after he led a panel discussion abroad on academic freedom. On his return home, government soldiers were waiting for him at the airport and immediately jailed him.

Human rights scholars are persecuted not only by governments but also by other groups within their countries, and sometimes by multiple or unknown assailants. For example, a prominent and highly

visible scholar at Al-Mustansiriya University in Baghdad taught courses in political science and human rights. While serving as chairman of the Baghdad Center for Human Rights Studies and working with the UN Assistance Mission for Iraq, he received multiple threats from unknown groups. His son and brother were kidnapped and his nephew was killed. Another Iraqi scholar who was a founding member of the Middle East Human Rights Network received anonymous phone calls demanding that he stop engaging in human rights work. Soon after receiving these threats, he and his daughter were caught in gunfire that left his daughter injured.

c. Exposing Crime

As described earlier, one of Colombia's foremost journalists and scholars became a target after publishing articles that linked members of his country's government and local militias with illicit drug traffickers. Though he had won Colombia's highest journalistic awards for his research and writing, he had to flee the country when attempts were made to assassinate him, his wife, and his daughter. A scholar in Cameroon was targeted after exposing embezzlement at his university. A geologist in the Democratic Republic of Congo who conducted research on reducing corruption in the energy business was targeted by both the government and industry. These cases illustrate that scholars who attempt to hold their country's leaders accountable for crimes and corruption can readily become targets of persecution.

3. Identity-based Persecution

An analysis of the Scholar Rescue Fund's grantees reveals that religious, ethnic, and gender-based persecution form yet another category of academic repression. In some cases, scholars are persecuted for their connection to a particular religious, ethnic, or gender group, in others for protecting or supporting such groups, even if they themselves are not members. Teaching disapproved views of religion can also lead to devastating consequences for scholars.

a. Minority Group Research

Governments or other groups have often targeted SRF scholars for their ethnic origin or for their research on minority groups. In China, local government officials targeted a Ph.D.-holding Uyghur because, so he said, his research results differed from those in the official version of Uyghur history. A Bhutanese scholar's research illustrated how discriminatory government policies led to a reduction in the percentage of ethnic Bhutanese in the population. After serving as a scholar at the United Nations University in Japan, the Bhutanese government did not allow him to return home. In Botswana, a scholar whose research exposed how government policies adversely affected the San minority was prohibited from attending conferences or accepting speaking engagements at home or abroad.

In a case that illustrates the intersection of religious and political persecution, the ruling ethnic majority pressured an Ethiopian scholar of medical physics, who happens to be from an ethnic minority group, to publicly support their policies. Like many other scholars who refused to follow such political orders, he was harassed and intimidated. Another case in Ethiopia involved a scholar who is a member of the Sidama minority. The government officials of the ruling Tigrean ethnic majority physically threatened him, presumably because of his ethnic background and his visibility as a scholar.

Sectarian violence toward scholars in Iraq often results in a situation where individuals are made to suffer because they are members of a specific religious or ethnic group. For example, Shiite militias targeted an Iraqi food science scholar for assassination not only because of his academic position but also because he was Sunni. Similarly, Sunni militias in Iraq sent threatening letters to a Shiite economist. Adding complexity to this case is the fact that this scholar also worked closely with the Coalition Provisional Authority. This, too, may have been a reason for his persecution. Militia and government forces also target Christian scholars in Iraq. An Iraqi Ph.D. in environmental engineering had for ten years been a lecturer at Al-Mustansiriya University's College of Engineering and had, while there, taught courses in water resource engineering, hydraulic structures, fluid mechanics, irrigation, and drainage. He had also worked as a consultant for the University's Engineering Bureau and at the country's Ministry of Water Resources. He was, however, the only Christian lecturer at the university, and so he was singled out for threats and harassment.

b. Research on Religion

Scholars who teach about religion are also often targeted by non-secular governments or by nongovernmental actors of different religious persuasions. An Iranian scholar was accused of undermining Islam after publishing research arguing that a steady decline of political thought has paved the way for the ascendancy of religious and mystical modes of reasoning in the Middle East.

As reported earlier, a scholar in Pakistan was charged by Islamic clerics with a number of so-called crimes, including blasphemy (a charge that can carry a death sentence), for a book she published on the female voice in Sufi ritual. With the assistance of high-level government contacts within her family, the charges were eventually dropped, but she was forced to leave the country for fear of attacks by religious extremists. Also as reported earlier, another scholar in Pakistan served as an editor of an independent English-language newspaper that was attacked after printing a letter to the editor critical of the Prophet Muhammad. Religious extremists charged the scholar and the newspaper's employees with blasphemy, burned down the newspaper's offices, and arrested the scholar's co-editor.

Such persecution is not limited to the Islamic world. In another case described earlier, an Ethiopian artist and scholar of art was persecuted both by the government for opposing the politically-motivated appointment of a new university president and by the Orthodox Christian Church on the grounds that his expressive art work threatened the social order.

4. Additional Reasons for Persecution

a. High Visibility of Scholars

In May 2007, journalist Nir Rosen, commenting on the negative impact of a scholar's visibility during times of conflict or upheaval, wrote in *The New York Times Magazine*: "The Iraqi civil war resembles internal conflicts in revolutionary China or Cambodia: there is a cleansing of the intelligentsia and of anyone else who stands out from the mass."² Books, articles, lectures, interviews, presentations at conferences, and teaching all cause scholars to become socially prominent and highly credible. This gives them social power, whether real or perceived, which in turn threatens those in authority.

One well-respected Iraqi scholar with a Ph.D. in quantitative genetics from Edinburgh University chaired the department of veterinary public health at Baghdad University's Veterinary College for 14 years and had published more than 80 articles. Following the 2003 invasion, he received multiple death threats for no apparent reason other than his high academic profile.

Some countries or groups seem almost to have declared war against education itself, as shown by the November 2006 mass abduction of scholars connected to Iraq's Ministry of Education, an event that caused many Iraqi scholars to feel markedly less secure. An Iraqi scholar with a Ph.D. in micropaleontology received threatening letters after these attacks and no longer felt safe in Baghdad. A mathematics scholar in Iraq became increasingly worried about his own safety after the death of two deans at his university.

² Rosen, Nir. "The Flight From Iraq." The New York Times Magazine. May 13, 2007. P. 36.

b. Research Related to Health Issues

Health issues, especially ones relating to HIV/AIDS, are a source of controversy in many countries and those who study these topics can find themselves at great risk. For instance, the Nepalese government targeted and harassed a scholar working on HIV/AIDS and public health with a branch of the non-profit organization IDEA (Innovative Development Education Academy), claiming that the scholar was "undermining cultural norms."

A scholar from Uganda conducted research about HIV risks among gay and bisexual men and authored publications indicating that AIDS cases in her country had not been significantly lowered by that government's treatment strategy. As a result, the government told her to work on less sensitive topics or face persecution. A Moroccan professor of sociology received numerous death threats and was repeatedly harassed after delivering research papers on AIDS and human sexuality. These threats came both from the government, which wanted to suppress the findings, and from religious conservatives, who considered such study itself to be offensive to prevailing social norms.

MOTIVES BEHIND SILENCING SCHOLARS

As these cases illustrate, there is no single motivation for academic persecution. Each applicant for SRF help presents a unique situation, and multiple factors and actors are usually involved.

The cases do, however, have in common that the persecuted scholar's academic work is viewed by his or her government or by non-governmental actors as a threat. The scholar's position and work is seen as a source of power that provides him or her with prestige, international contacts, and the ability to get close to students. When the scholar's intellectual pursuits intersect with the problems of society, governments and other actors become nervous; worried perhaps that their own position and power will become weaker.

The oppressors – whoever they may be and whatever their reasons – want to interfere with the scholar's independence and to obtain his or her support for a specific political viewpoint or, at the very least, to remain silent. The methods of oppression differ, but the goals are similar: to create an environment in which open scholarship or debate is not just discouraged but actively opposed, perhaps even in a way that threatens a scholar's job, freedom, or life.

As has been true throughout history, from the Byzantine Empire through to the Nazi period and now to the persecution of academics in Iraq, silencing scholars is about gaining power and maintaining control, preventing unwanted opinions from being expressed, unwanted languages from being spoken, and an unwanted gender (women) or nationality from expressing their views.

As we consider how better to protect scholars from such threats, we should try to discern whether there is any correlation between attacks on scholars and the context in which they occur. What do the various countries in which scholar oppression occurs have in common?

A SCHOLAR'S STORY

A Pakistani Scholar of English Language and Applied Linguistics -SRF Fellow 2004 - 2006

As a female academic writing on the populist Sufi traditions of Islamic spirituality, this scholar found herself under intense pressure in a society increasingly dominated by religious orthodoxy. Beyond her work on Sufi traditions, as professor of English and applied linguistics at a university in Pakistan she had implemented one of the largest teacher training programs in all of South Asia. In 1998, the scholar was charged by Islamic clerics with blasphemy. Although the charges were eventually dropped, she feared violent retribution from militant extremists who had targeted defendants facing similar charges in the past. Fleeing the country, the scholar eventually found safety in the United States with SRF. She went on to produce groundbreaking research in a series of critically acclaimed publications that could not have appeared in Pakistan. As the scholar explains, "I do more service to Pakistan from the American academy, publishing and writing here." She has since settled into a tenured-track position at a U.S. college where the freedom to pursue her interdisciplinary academic interests has allowed the scholar to continue research that would be impossible in her home country. If you are an academic in my country you either have to conform, or you are seen as the enemy.

An SRF scholar from Zimbabwe

6 WHAT DO COUNTRIES THAT OPPRESS SCHOLARS HAVE IN COMMON?

The Scholar Rescue Fund seeks to identify the world's most egregious cases of scholar oppression and to provide some measure of relief for its immediate victims. We do this not only in order to help the particular scholars to whom we give fellowships and to save their work, but also to identify and diminish the overall level of such oppression throughout the world.

In addition, the more the international community is focused on the methods. causes, and locations of such oppression, the more likely it is and the more capable it will be to undertake preventive or proactive policies to protect scholars and send clear messages of disapproval to the most oppressive countries. At the very least, sheer embarrassment and shame may generate some diminution in the level of violence against academics.

To do this most effectively, it is important for us to know the types of threats faced by victims and the immediate causes of their persecution. These facts, coupled with the information we gather about the countries in which scholar oppression occurs, have helped us to identify demographic factors that appear to correlate with academic oppression. Our knowledge, as it further expands, may help us to identify where such oppression is most likely to occur and this, in turn, will be of value both in preventing such victimization and in targeting outreach.

In addition, the more the international community is focused on the methods, causes, and locations of such oppression, the more likely it is and the more capable it will be to undertake preventive or proactive policies to protect scholars and send clear messages of disapproval to the most oppressive countries. At the very least, sheer embarrassment and shame may generate some diminution in the level of violence against academics.

When we are able to identify publicly available demographic and social information about a country and know that these elements correlate with scholar oppression, the more readily we can marshal the necessary social and economic resources to help. As we have learned from Germany in the 1930s, Iraq today, and many conflicts and wars throughout history, widescale persecution of a country's scholars spells disaster, both for the education system and for the progress of knowledge in that country, and with it, in the world.

PATTERNS OF OPPRESSION

While isolated cases of academic oppression can occur anywhere and under both auspicious and inauspicious conditions, our experience since 2002 has started to reveal some patterns of oppression. As the data will show, these patterns seem to indicate some degree of correlation between the percentage of a country's SRF applicants per thousand of academic population (our Academic Oppression Index, or "AOI") and several factors: its geography; the size of its general academic population; and its social, economic, and human rights circumstances.

Before describing these patterns and correlations, it is necessary to repeat and emphasize the data disclaimers made on pages 7 and 8.

- First, our data set is small. Although it consists in total of 847 applicants and 140 grantees from 101 countries, most of the activity is concentrated in the 26 countries that have 10 or more **applicants** and between one and 41 **grantees**. More than 45 countries, for example, have between one and three applicants and no grantees at all. Only eight countries have five or more grantees.
- Second, both applicant and grantee data are likely to be influenced by chance. In the case of applicant numbers, we are limited by our outreach. In the choice of grantees, we are limited by our own biases. The Scholar Rescue Fund makes a great effort to disseminate program information electronically in every country of the world. For example, our current list contains more than 10,000 e-mail addresses, including 500 education- and human rights-oriented institutions and associations that interface with scholars and institutions on a global basis. The Scholar Rescue Fund website, www.scholarrescuefund.org, is another way for SRF to reach a worldwide audience. At present, it receives more than 1,000 discrete hits per month, most from within the United States but many also from such countries as Zimbabwe, South Africa, and Jordan. Even more of our inquiries derive nowadays from word of mouth referrals. Despite these efforts and resources, our outreach is still uneven and less likely to reach scholars in countries that tightly control incoming information.

Despite the emphasis in SRF materials that scholars from any country and any academic field may apply, applicants from certain countries may be discouraged by what they have heard from colleagues about our program. For example, SRF staff members have noticed that applications from particular countries come in waves as word spreads among academic communities about our fellowships. However, if several applicants from the same country are turned down for grants around the same time, this seems to discourage additional applicants. We suspect that this happens when word filters back to potential applicants that SRF has not accepted applicants with a particular profile.

In terms of grantees, their selection is likely influenced by the particular bias of the Selection Committee at the time they are chosen. While SRF follows a process that is clearly documented, fair, and transparent, events taking place in the program and in the world may prompt the Selection Committee to choose one country's scholar over another for strategic reasons. They may want to diversify the program by adding a representative from a new country or signify to a newly endangered academic population that we are aware of their situation.

METHODOLOGIES

1. Sortable Data Chart

Appendix A1 on page 76 is a sortable data chart that tabulates 16 separate features of a country's demographic and evaluative data for each of the 101 countries from which applicants come. Produced from data gathered by the SRF research team, the chart was designed by Bojan Miljkovic of Gresham Investment Management, Inc. Each feature is contained in a discrete column and each column is sortable by re-ordering it in the column labeled "Rank" from 1 to 101¹. These 16 features are as follows:

- 1. Region of world in which country is located
- 2. Average GDP per person (in US\$) in country
- 3. Country population
- 4. Academic population of country
- 5. Academic population of country per million of country population*
- 6. Number of SRF applications from country
- 7. SRF applications per million of country population*
- 8. SRF applications per thousand of academic population of country*
- 9. Number of SRF grants made to applicants from that country
- 10. Grants as % of applications*
- 11. Grants per million of country population*
- 12. Grants per thousand of academic population*
- 13. Fund for Peace failed states ranking
- 14. Reporters Without Borders' press freedom ranking
- 15. Freedom House ranking for country freedom
- Level of conflict within country, as measured by its World Bank Political Instability and Violence Score²
- * all as derived from foregoing

While it is of necessity static in this printed report, SRF's website (www.scholarrescuefund.org) shows this chart in an interactive iteration that permits any of the 16 characteristics to be sorted from high to low. Each newly-sorted list carries forward all of the data of the original and permits, via a click on the "normalizing" function, the data to be shown as a percentage of all 101 countries' average.

2. Tables Showing Top or Bottom 10 Countries in Respect of each Parameter

The above described interactive pool is a source of much of the data in this report, especially the data tables in Appendix A that consolidate information on the top ten (or bottom ten) countries in the categories listed below.

The data table in each category is presented in two ways: in absolute numbers in the Top 10 set in the top half of each page, and in numbers that are normalized based upon the average ranking in respect to that feature divided by the average of all 101 countries with SRF applicants in the bottom half. Any number that is greater than 150 percent of normal (i.e., of the average for the 101 countries with applicants) is shown in green and any number that is less than 50 percent of normal in red. The color coding helps a chart-viewer identify outlier correlations among the various factors.

- A.2 Top 10 Countries by SRF Applicants
- A.3 Top 10 Countries by SRF Applicants per Million of Country Population
- A.4 Top 10 Countries by SRF Applicants per Thousand of Academic Population
- A.5 Top 10 Countries by SRF Grantees
- A.6 Top 10 Countries by Grantees as a Percentage of Applicants
- A.7 Top 10 Countries by SRF Grantees per Million of Country Population
- A.8 Top 10 Countries by SRF Grantees per Thousand of Academic Population
- A.9 Top 10 Countries by Average GDP per Person
- A.10 Bottom 10 Countries by Average GDP per Person
- A.11 Top 10 Countries by Academic Population per Million of Country Population
- A.12 Bottom 10 Countries by Academic Population per Million of Country Population
- A.13 Top 10 Countries by Failed States Index
- A.14 Top 10 Countries by Reporters Without Borders Index
- A.15 Top 10 Countries by Freedom House Index
- A.16 Top 10 Countries by World Bank Violence Index
- A.17 Top 10 Tables Summary

A.17, the Top 10 Tables Summary, compares the average score of the Top 10 countries in respect of each feature identified as (1) to (13) in the top row of the chart with that of the average score of all 101 applicant countries on that feature (or, in case of academic population, the 85-country group). Restated, the chart says that the average Top 10 feature score is that percent of the left vertical column score as is shown on the intersection between it and the top row. For example, the Top 10 countries whose scholars apply to SRF for rescue have a GDP per person that is only 25% of the GDP per person that prevails in the average of the whole 101 countries whose scholars have made such an application.

¹ Calculations are based on the 101 countries from which SRF applicants came from during the period 2002-2007. Academic population figures are based on the 85 countries for which this data is available.

² Level of conflict was calculated using an average from 2002-2007 of World Bank data on political instability and violence, part of the aggregate governance indicators that the World Bank publishes each year. www.worldbank.org/governance

3. Network Analysis

With the help of mathematician Vadim Alexandrov, the research team also applied a network analysis model to the SRF data. This model explains relationships among the various entities in the data set by mapping them to correlation domain values. The model, reproduced on page 53, shows only significant (>0.2) and fundamental (non-derivable) relationships.

DATA ANALYSIS

1. Insights Derived from the Top 10 Tables Summary (A.17):

- a. The countries from which the most applicants come have a lower than average GDP per person (25%).
- b. Countries that are unstable have only 26% of the GDP per person and 3.6 times as many applications as the average country does.
- c. Countries with a relatively high academic population have 2.2 times the average country's GDP and produce only 17% of the average number of applicants as a percentage of its academic population.
- d. Failed States have 27 times as many applicants compared to their academic population as the average country does.
- e. Countries with the highest level of applicants compared to their total academic population (i.e., a high AOI) have only 28% of the GDP of the 101-country average and rank very low (7%) on an academic population per million of country population scale.
- f. The average GDP of countries from which applicants come is \$2000; that of countries from which grantees come is \$4300, i.e., applicant countries have only half the GDP per person of grantee countries.

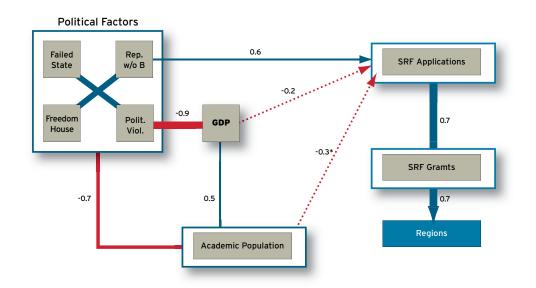
2. Insights Derived from the Network Model:

a. Analysis of SRF applications/grants data

Although there is currently too little data to satisfy statistical significance desires, we suggest methods that can be used to identify relationships among the data elements once a sufficient number of cases exists.

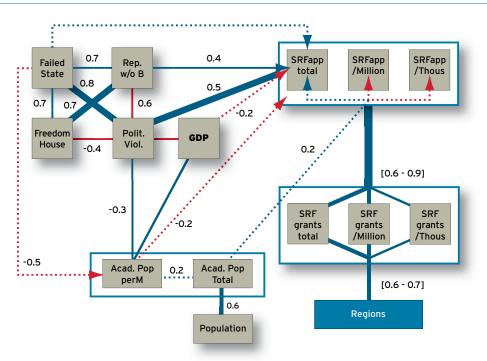
Entities in the data set were examined using what mathematicians (though not the authors) call Pearson correlation, mutual information, and a best-fitted probabilistic Bayesian network model. To ease interpretation of the data, the strength of the found relationships were mapped to correlation domain values [-1..1]. Only the significant (>0.2) and fundamental (non-derivable) relationships are shown. Negative and positive relationships (correlations) are shown in red and blue respectively. The width of the link relating any two entities is proportional to the strength of the relationship.

For the discussion below, the user is referred to the simplified and complete factor interaction schema of the SRF application process (6.1. and 6.2. respectively). The simplified version merges closely related entities (e.g. political factors, or academic population and academic population per million) into single fuzzy nodes and summarizes relationships among the nodes.



6.1 Relationships Between Candidate Country Factors (simplified interaction schema)

6.2 Relationships Between Candidate Country Factors (complete interaction schema)



- Dotted lines represent marginally significant relationships.
- Line thickness is proportional to the strength of relationship. Arrows designate confirmed causality.
- Blue and red line colors represent positive and negative correlation respectively.
- Negative correlation between Academic Population and SRF application is mainly due to China.
- Rep. w/o B Reporters Without Borders

The following trivial (and completely unsurprising) relationships can be inferred from the built model and these inevitably influence our SRF-related findings:

- 1. GDP strongly (albeit inversely) relates to a country's Failed State (FS), Reporters without Borders (RWB), and Freedom House (FH) status (i.e., a country's oppression and poverty are closely and demonstrably related).
- 2. GDP correlates positively with the size of Academic Population and negatively with the desire of academics to leave their country, (i.e., rich countries have more scholars, and scholars want to leave poor countries).

The following less trivial (i.e., more strictly SRF-oriented and statistically quite significant) relationships also exist:

- 1. Applications to SRF originate mostly from countries with a low level of personal or press freedom and/or stability, (i.e., high FH, FS, RWB, and World Bank Instability (PV) scores, which are factors that negatively affect GDP).
- 2. Countries with larger Academic Populations usually provide a lower number of SRF applications.
- 3. The correlation branches shown on these graphs speak largely for themselves. To choose just one, the data shows that:
 - a. "Political Violence" is highly positively correlated with
 - 1. the other "political factors"
 - PV vs "Failed state": 0.8
 - PV vs "Reporters w/o Borders": 0.6
 - PV vs "Freedom House": index: 0.4
 - 2. the number of SRF applications: 0.53
 - b. and strongly negatively correlated with
 - 1. GDP: 0.55, and
 - 2. Academic Population per million of Total Population : -0.33

The data shown on the Top Ten charts (A.2 - A.16) and the summary chart (A.17) are consistent also with that shown in the network analysis. It says many things quantitatively, but they can be interpreted qualitatively to say that that academic oppression (measured by the percentage of a country's scholars that apply to SRF for rescue) is most common in countries that are poor and have a relatively low academic population, especially when they are located in SUSA and MENA, are politically unstable or failed states, and/or are lacking in human freedom or freedom of the press.

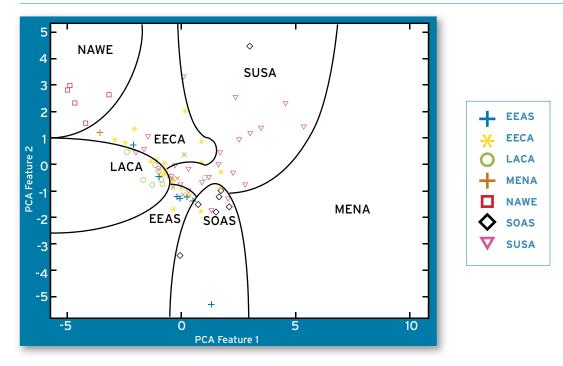
b. Region analysis

The regions of the world were also analyzed with respect to their geopolitical factors and SRF applications/ grants statistics (6.3 and 6.4).

	Predictor Variable	Region Predictiveness
	Reporters Without Borders score	0.68
	Country Population	0.67
	Political Violence Score	0.62
	Freedom House Score	0.59
	Academic Population per Million of Country Population	0.49
Country's Geo-Political Demographic Features	Failed State Score	0.47
	Academic Population	0.44
	Average GDP per person	0.31*
SRF Applicant Features	SRF Applications Number	0.64
	SRF Apps per Million of Country Population	0.60
	SRF Apps per Thousand of Academic Population	0.55
SRF Grant Outcomes	Grants as % of Applications	0.73
	SRF Grants	0.72
	SRF Grants per Thousand of Academic Population	0.67
	SRF Grants per Million of Country Population	0.66

6.3 Predictive power of various factors

* Please note that average GDP per person is less significant than other factors.



6.4 Separability of regions in a condensed (PCA) feature space

First, each factor was tested for its relationship to the region. For this purpose a neural network classifier having the same number (7) of hidden units (neurons) as regions has been built individually for each factor as a predictor variable. The ability of each factor to "predict" the regions was defined as an accuracy of the corresponding classifier in a common leave-one-out cross-validation setup. The accuracies are shown on 6.3. One can note, for example, that GDP is not as predictive a factor for region ID as, say, Political Violence, which can be explained by the fact that countries with similar GDPs (e.g. Canada and Germany) may have different geographic locations.

Another observation that is immediately evident is that the SRF applications/grants statistics are on average more discriminative than the geo-political factors; e.g. more applications are granted to MENA (Middle East/North Africa) countries than to NAWE (North America/Western Europe) countries. However, if a region-discriminating classifier is built taking into account all (11) geo-political factors, then adding SRF applications/grants statistics as its predictor variables does not increase the classifier's accuracy (~73%). This implies that, although SRF grants are awarded quite selectively, the process is almost exclusively based on the geo-political factors, i.e. it is objective. Figure 6.4 demonstrates that the regions are in fact separable given their descriptors (predictor variables). Note that in order to draw the regions' boundaries in just two dimensions rather than 11 or 15, a so-called Principal Component Analysis method (common dimensionality reduction technique) was employed. The method builds new variables (PCA features) by adding the original variables (geopolitical features and/or SRF statistics) with various coefficients in such a way that the informativity of the resulting representation is maximally preserved.

Additional note: all statistical analyses done in the present work were performed on ~100 data points each having multiple attributes, so the confidence interval for the found relationships among various attributes was quite large: [-0.15..0.15]. Therefore, all conclusions based upon such relatively scarce data should be regarded as trends or tendencies rather than rigorous unconditional judgments. The mathematicians tell us, however, that the data set is large enough for the cited methods to be generally applicable to provide conclusions at the qualitative level.

Despite all efforts to tease clarity from the extensive data (and we acknowledge that the above model may not bring clarity to non-mathematicians), we must confess that we have not found ready or easily explained correlations between some expected factors.

It is, for example, true that a nation's history of academic excellence correlates with the number of grantees (Iraq and Iran, for example, and historically, Germany), but that may be due only to the "marketability" of scholars from a formerly well respected scholarly environment. Our Selection Committee is inevitably more willing to accept as grantees the applicants we can, as a result of their own skills and their country's reputation, more readily place at host institutions. To accept an unplaceable scholar would, we feel, be unfairly hope-inspiring and cruel.

Similarly, we have not yet found the source of the oppression to be a central consideration: In Iran, it is government, in Iraq, it is not. Nor is the nature of the trouble our applicants experience pathognomonic. In Germany, scholars were subject to violence, prison, intimidation, and separation from the academic community. In Iran, there is prison, intimidation, and firing, but no violence; and in Iraq there is violence and intimidation, but no prison or firing.

INEVITABLY, WE HAVE MUCH MORE TO LEARN.

3. Insights Derived from the Sortable Chart and Top 10 Tables (A.1 – A.16):

a. Geography

The region of the world from which the scholar originates emerges as a strong (yet not the strongest) indicator of scholar oppression. As noted previously, when considering the top 10 countries producing SRF applicants (A.2), the geographic distribution seems quite wide. However, we should turn to the next two charts for a more accurate view. Once we list the top 10 countries by SRF applicants per million of country population, the number of regions from which applicants come drops from four to three (A.3). If we then list the top 10 countries per thousand of academic population (A.4), any idea of geographic diversity quickly vanishes. The top 10 countries using this criterion are all in Sub-Saharan Africa, showing that being in this region is the best indicator in terms of risk.

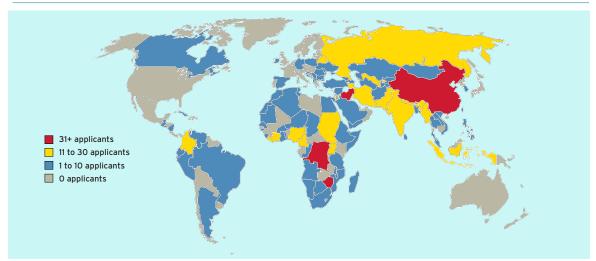
Geography is also important when considering grantees. Again, the "Top 10 Countries by SRF Grantees" (A.5) list shows a diverse set of regions. Viewed per million of country population (A.7), the view changes but four regions are still represented. Viewed per thousand of academic population (A.8), however, eight out of 10 countries (all without a numerically substantial professoriate) are in Sub-Saharan Africa, while one is in South Asia (Bhutan) and the sixth (Iraq) is in the Middle East/North Africa region.

The world maps on the following page show applicant and grantee levels by color, and they also introduce the concept of the Academic Oppression Index (AOI). We have used absolute numbers to create the first two maps, and they show several interesting factors about the importance — and limitations — of geography. What is perhaps most striking is the small number of countries that are the very top source of SRF grantees. From mid-2002 through mid-2007, Iraq, Iran, and Ethiopia together accounted for only 3 percent of the population of our 101 application-producing countries but for 42 percent of all SRF grantees. While a Middle East/North Africa location may, then, be an indicator for SRF grantees, Iraq and Iran are primarily responsible for these high numbers. In fact, these two neighboring countries, which collectively have just 2 percent of the overall population and 2.4 percent of the academic population of the 101 applicant countries, represent a staggering 36 percent of all SRF grantees. Contrast these numbers with China, which has 25 percent of the population of the 101 countries but accounts for only 3.3 percent of grantees.

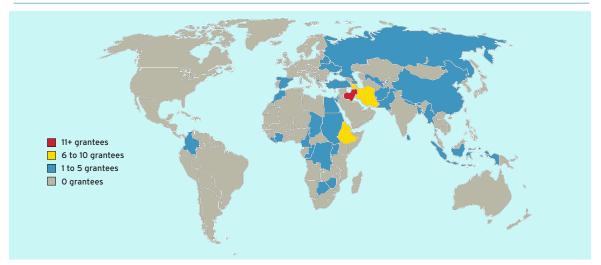
The third map shows a more nuanced picture by illustrating SRF applicants per thousand of academic population of the 85 applicant countries for which such data is available. SRF proposes that this map, 6.7, shows most accurately where the problem of academic oppression is most acute in the world. In other words, it is showing us the places where the greatest percentage of scholars are applying to SRF for assistance. It is, therefore, perhaps the best tool we have found as a measuring rod for academic oppression, what we term the Academic Oppression Index (AOI). If we contrast this map with 6.5, which measures only applicants by absolute numbers, the differences are clear: whereas 6.5 shows high-applicant countries over quite a geographically diverse area, 6.7 pinpoints acute oppression in a more narrow band geographically. Once again, the picture shifts to show almost entirely sub-Saharan Africa and certain countries in the Middle East.

In sum: Sub-Saharan Africa location predicts SRF **applicants** and a Middle East/North Africa location seems to predict SRF **grantees**. In reality, however, the grantee story is all about Iraq and Iran. Why? What conditions in Africa produce such floods of applications? And what conditions in Iraq and Iran result in such large numbers of grantees? In other words, what do countries such as the Democratic Republic of Congo and Cameroon have in common? What do Iraq and Iran have in common? Continuing our analysis helps shed light on these questions.

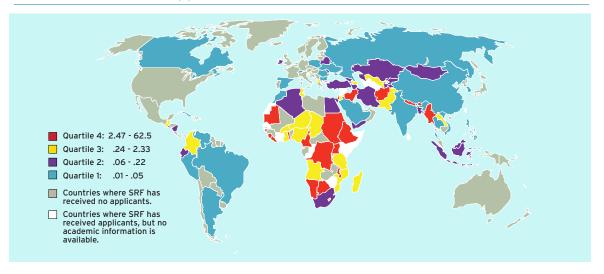
6.5 Map of SRF Applicants



6.6 Map of SRF Grantees



6.7 Map of SRF Applicants per Thousand of Academic Population: The SRF Academic Oppression Index (AOI)



b. GDP per Person

We might expect that economic difficulty correlates with applications to the Scholar Rescue Fund. From SRF case materials, it is certainly true that applicants often cite economic distress as one factor in seeking a fellowship. But how closely do economic difficulties correlate with scholar persecution? And how does this correlation compare with conditions based more on political and civil factors, such as failed state status and lack of freedom?

In the most general terms, SRF applications and grants tend to rise as GDP per person in a country falls. This negative correlation is strongest in absolute numbers of **applicants**. For example, when we examine the normalized version of the "Top 10" chart of SRF applicants, we see that the column for GDP per person (column #8) is entirely in red, with the exception of China. If we take the average GDP per person of the 101 **applicant** countries as 100, then the normalized average GDP per person of the top 10 applicant countries is 25. That is, these countries' GDP per person is but 25 percent of the average country of our 101. This number becomes 41 percent for applicants per million of country population and 28 percent for applicants per thousand of academic population.

While the correlation between grantees and GDP per person is less strong, it is still important. Among the top 10 SRF **grantee** countries, GDP per person is 54 percent of the average. However, this mix of countries includes four with GDPs of about average range: Iran, China, Belarus, and Colombia. Among the top 10 SRF **grantee** countries per million of country population, GDP per person is higher: 66 percent of the average. Among the top **10 grantee** countries per academic population, GDP per person is, once more, just 41 percent of the average. There are mostly very poor countries on the Grantees per Academic Population list — the Democratic Republic of Congo, Burundi, Liberia, Eritrea, and Rwanda — but there are also some that are relatively well-off, like Botswana and Bhutan.

We can also see this correlation by examining its flip side: the data table for the "Top 10 Countries by Average GDP Per Person" (A.9). While the countries in this group produced only 20 percent of the applicants and seven percent of the grantees, overall, they had a GDP per person of more than four times the average. This clearly shows that wealthy countries produce few SRF applicants and even fewer SRF grantees.

Although one might therefore assume that the "Bottom 10 Countries by Average GDP per Person" would produce very high levels of SRF applicants and grantees, this is not necessarily true. The bottom 10 countries in the chart have GDPs that are only 7 percent of the average. This GDP is extremely low and, as expected, more likely than average to produce applicants and grantees, but, quite surprisingly, this is only by a factor of 1.8 for applicants and 1.7 for grantees.

We can perhaps get a more nuanced view by looking at SRF applications and grants according to four quartiles of GDP:³

Category	SRF Applications	Applications as % of Total	SRF Grants	Grants as a % of Total
Under 1,100	220	26%	30	21%
1,200-2,800	218	26%	18	13%
2,900-5,400	211	25%	59	42%
5,500-52,000	198	23%	33	24%
TOTAL	847	100%	140	100%

6.8 SRF Applications and Grants per Category of GDP per Person

3 The research team used International Monetary Fund data and a world map of GDP, then divided the categories into four quartiles::http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/File:GDP_PPP_per_capita_2007_IMF.png

As the chart shows, half of all SRF **applicants** and half of all **grantees** come from the poorest countries, i.e., those with GDP lower than \$2800 per person. However, the second wealthiest quartile, GDP per person in the \$2900-\$5400 range, produces the highest percentage of grantees. Much of this can be attributed to Iraq, which accounted for 111 applications and 41 grants and a GDP per person of \$3700.

What does this mean? On the one hand, it means that the very poorest quartile of countries produces as many applicants and grantees as the richest quartile does. On the other hand, scholars from the second wealthiest quartile of countries are more likely to be grantees, perhaps because they have the level of scholarship it takes for us to place them.

c. Academic Population

The size of a country's academic population is of course another important factor in the number of SRF applicants and grantees (although, to understand our data, it must be pointed out that China, which has a high population and a high academic population to general population ratio, has a low applicants to academic population level). The "Top 10" data tables show a clear correlation between large numbers of applicants and grantees per thousand of academic population and very low academic population - between seven and 19 percent of the average, respectively. This seems to demonstrate that countries with relatively small academic populations have a high concentration of oppressed applicants and grantees. The fewer professors there are in a country, the higher the likelihood they will be oppressed and thus become SRF applicants and grantees.

The network model (page 53) supports this correlation. One conclusion of this analysis is that a larger academic population is on average associated with a lower number of SRF applications. Similarly, a look at Chart A.1 seems to support the view that countries with a low academic population, such as many in sub-Saharan Africa, have relatively more SRF applicants and, thus, more grantees.

However, the data chart also identifies quite a number of countries with low GDP and with poor human rights scores that produce few SRF applicants and no grantees: for example, Niger, Chad, Madagascar, and Mozambique. Why is this so? It may be due to the Scholar Rescue Fund's low level of outreach in these countries. How many scholars in Yemen, for example, know about the Scholar Rescue Fund? Or perhaps there are other conditions in those countries that are more important than academic population in determining whether scholars apply to SRF for support.

d. Country Population

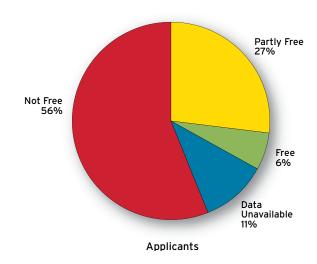
Similar to academic population, country population seems to correlate with SRF applicants and grantees. For example, the network model shows that higher country population correlates with higher academic population and higher GDP. This, then, should correlate with lower SRF applicants and grantees.

In fact, the sortable data charts show quite a mixed and complex picture. If we leave aside countries with huge populations, such as China and India, we see that countries across the population spectrum produce SRF applicants and grantees at a rate that does not seem to correlate with their population numbers. For example, Indonesia has produced 18 applicants and three grantees. West Bank and Gaza has produced 30 applicants and five grantees. And yet, the population of Indonesia is 70 times the population of the West Bank and Gaza. This perhaps would indicate that, in countries with low population and high applicants and grantees, scholarship is in crisis. Perhaps it also indicates that, compared to other countries with high numbers of applicants, the West Bank and Gaza has a higher academic population per million of country population.

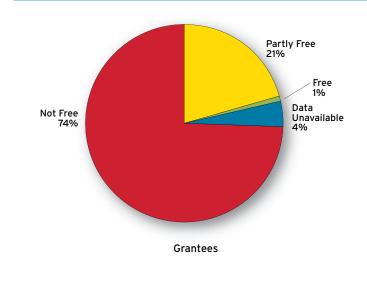
e. Country Freedom

Each year, the non-profit organization Freedom House issues its Freedom in the World survey that "measures political rights and civil liberties, or the opportunity for individuals to act spontaneously in a variety of fields outside the control of the government and other centers of potential domination." According to the Freedom House website, "the survey is primarily concerned with freedom from restrictions or impositions on individuals' life pursuits."⁴

Of the 101 countries that produce SRF applicants, 56 percent were classified by Freedom House as "Not Free" and 27 percent more were classified as "Partly Free," for a total of 83 percent. Among grantees, the correlation is even stronger: 74 percent of grantee countries were labeled as "Not Free" and 21 percent of grantee countries were labeled as "Not Free" and 21 percent of grantee countries were labeled as "Partly Free," for a total of 95 percent. Obviously, without other freedoms, there cannot be academic freedom.



6.9 SRF Applicants by Freedom House Classification



6.10 SRF Grantees by Freedom House Classification

⁴ www.freedomhouse.org

This correlation also appears in the SRF data tables (A.15) and in the network model analysis on page 53. Freedom House rankings range from 1 to 7, with 1 being the score for the freest countries and 7 the score for the least free countries. Among all 101 applicant countries, the average Freedom House score is 4.1 while the top 10 applicant and grantee countries have a score of about 6.8, or 1.64 times the average.

The network model also shows a clear correlation between SRF applicants and grantees and Freedom House rankings. This analysis points out two interesting though obvious facts. First, that the rankings on country freedom, press freedom, failed state status, and conflict correlate strongly with each other. Second, that these correlations are all inversely dependent on GDP. In fact, the top 10 countries by GDP per person have a Freedom House ranking of 2.3, about half of the 101 country average. The bottom ten countries, on the other hand, have a Freedom House ranking of 5, about 1.2 times the 101 country average.

f. Press Freedom

As with country freedom, a majority of SRF applicants and SRF grantees come from countries with low press freedom scores. This correlation can be seen by sorting the data chart according to the Press Freedom Index, an annual survey produced by the non-profit organization Reporters Without Borders.⁵ Among the 101 applicant countries, the average press freedom score is 103 (The 2006 Index goes from the highest-ranked country, Finland, which is scored as a 1, to the lowest-ranked country, North Korea, which is rated 168). Among the top 10 applicant and grantee countries, the average is about 164, or 1.6 times the average (A.14). As with country freedom, the correlation is particularly strong when we consider GDP. The top 10 countries by GDP have low (i.e., good) press freedom scores - an average of 57, roughly half of the over-all average.

g. Failed State Status

The data also shows a clear correlation between failed state status, as defined by the Fund for Peace's annual Failed States Index, and high numbers of SRF applicants and grantees.⁶

The Fund for Peace identifies 12 indicators of Failed State Status:

- A. Social Indicators
 - 1. Mounting Demographic Pressures
 - 2. Massive Movement of Refugees or Internally Displaced Persons creating Complex Humanitarian Emergencies
 - 3. Legacy of Vengeance-Seeking Group Grievance or Group Paranoia
 - 4. Chronic and Sustained Human Flight
- B. Economic Indicators
 - 1. Uneven Economic Development along Group Lines
 - 2. Sharp and/or Severe Economic Decline
- C. Political Indicators
 - 1. Criminalization and/or Delegitimization of the State
 - 2. Progressive Deterioration of Public Services
 - 3. Suspension or Arbitrary Application of the Rule of Law and Widespread Violation of Human Rights
 - 4. Security Apparatus Operates as a "State Within a State"
 - 5. Rise of Factionalized Elites
 - 6. Intervention of Other States or External Political Actors

5 www.rsf.org

6 www.fundforpeace.org

Using these indicators, the Fund for Peace has, for the past four years, ranked states "in order of their vulnerability to violent internal conflict and societal deterioration." In 2007, the Fund for Peace analyzed 177 states and identified a total of 33 in the "critical" range. While not every one of these 33 countries produce SRF applicants, a total of 461 out of 847 applicants, or 54 percent, and 84 out of 140 grantees, or 60 percent, came from failed states.

A closer look at the data reveals an even more complex picture. While eight of the top 10 failed states have produced applications to the Scholar Rescue Fund, there is significant diversity in the level of scholar persecution in these countries.

Among the top 10 failed states, two countries, Guinea (#9) and the Central African Republic (#10), have produced no Scholar Rescue Fund applicants. The remaining eight countries vary in levels of scholar persecution. Taking into account the number both of applications and of grantees, and the percentage of a country's total academic population receiving SRF grants, we can identify three levels of scholar persecution:

- Extreme threat (red) countries such as Iraq and the Democratic Republic of Congo;
- High threat (blue) countries such as Sudan, Zimbabwe, Côte d'Ivoire, and Afghanistan; and
- Medium threat (green) countries such as Somalia and Chad.

Rank	Country	SRF Applications	SRF Grants	Grants as % of Apps	Apps as % of Ac Pop
1	Sudan	24	1	4	0.5
2	Iraq	111	41	38	0.5
	Somalia	2	0	0	
4	Zimbabwe	34	5	15	
5	Chad			100	.09
6	Ivory Coast	13	4	31	
7	Dem Rep of Congo	47	5	11	5
8	Afghanistan	47	1	13	.04
9	Guinea	0	0	0	0
10	Central Africa Republic	0	0	0	0

6.11 Top Ten Countries - Fund for Peace 2007 Failed States List

* Academic Population Unknown

There may be several reasons why SRF has not seen applications from some countries at the top of the failed states list, some reasons having to do with the state of the world and some with the nature of SRF's own program. Some countries may have extremely low numbers of scholars. Other countries may be so repressive and/or isolated that scholars either do not have access to information about the Scholar Rescue Fund or are not connected enough to the outside world to apply. Another reason is that academics may be given so little leeway by a tyrannical government that very few scholars dare to lift their heads in protest or disagreement.

According to the "Top 10" charts, the average Failed States Index score for 101 applicant countries is 79. The top 10 applicants have an average score of 107, so 1.3 times higher than average. The correlation is strongest when considering failed state status and SRF applications per thousand of academic population. Among the top 10 countries by the Failed States Index (A.13), applicants per thousand of country population are more than 26 times the average.

h. Conflict

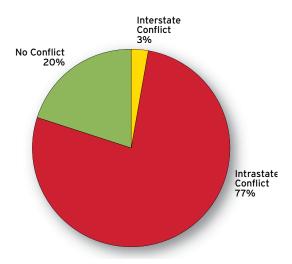
Finally, there is a clear correlation between SRF applicants and grantees and conditions of conflict.

Table A.16 shows the top 10 countries according to World Bank data on political instability and violence. Whereas the average for the 101 countries is 8.4 applicants and one grantee, countries with high levels of conflict had an average of 30 applicants, more than three times the average, and six grantees, more than four times the average.

Similarly, the network model analysis shows that political instability/violence closely correlates with the other political factors analyzed here: country freedom, press freedom, and failed state status. Political instability and violence also strongly affect GDP in a negative way. In fact, Chart A.16 shows that the top 10 countries in terms of conflict have an average GDP that is just 26 percent of the average. Academic population in these countries is very low.

Conflict is also a germane characteristic of the countries from which SRF grantees have come. The chart below clearly shows that, among SRF grantees, a total of 80 percent come from countries in which there was some degree of conflict at the time of their application.





ANALYSIS

These correlations should help answer the main question of this section: What do countries that oppress scholars have in common? Based upon the data presented here, it would seem that these countries have some or all of the following factors in common:

- 1. Low GDP
- 2. High level of Conflict
- 3. Small Academic Population
- 4. Geographic Location in Africa or the Middle East, especially Ethiopia, Iraq, and Iran
- 5. Failed State Status
- 6. High Country Population (although the correlation is unclear)
- 7. Low Level of Country Freedom
- 8. Low Level of Press Freedom

While there is surely much to learn by examining countries that fit patterns of oppression within the SRF data, there is also much to learn by looking at the outliers. North Korea, for example, has low GDP/person and low freedom scores, and is, according to the Fund for Peace, a failed state. During the period 2002 – 2007, SRF did not receive any applications from North Korea.

As mentioned above, there may be several reasons that the Scholar Rescue Fund does not receive applications from certain countries. Its outreach efforts may be missing them or academics in the country may have difficulty making contact with the outside world or leaving the country. Also, countries may be so poor, so chaotic, or so mired in conflict, famine, or disease that there is little or no professoriate to rescue. Sudan, for example, produced 24 SRF applicants, but only one was awarded a grant. This scholar, Dr. Hana Abdalla, is junior, but, compared with other Sudanese, she was one of the most senior intellectuals of the region who sought our support.

In conclusion, the data shown in this section of the report can be summarized by saying that the number of applicants as a proportion of a country's academic population (our Academic Oppression Index) is:

- Negatively correlated with its GDP;
- Positively correlated with its level of political instability;
- Positively correlated with its location in Sub-Saharan Africa, the Middle East, or North Africa; and
- Positively correlated with its being a failed state and/or having a worse level of press or individual freedom.

A SCHOLAR'S STORY

A Rwandan Scholar of Law – SRF Fellow 2005 - 2007

While struggling with the violent loss of family, friends, and colleagues to the 1994 genocide, this professor of international and human rights law contributed to the rebuilding of civil society in Rwanda by teaching in Rwanda's leading institutions. He published extensively in law and human rights journals and taught his students about the ongoing violations of civil liberties in Rwanda and neighboring countries. His clear voice in the classroom made him a target of a stifling regime. Facing censorship and, ultimately, threats to his safety, the professor fled Rwanda, a refugee removed from both his community and the means to carry out his life's work. In 2002, he reached out to the Scholar Rescue Fund. With two fellowship awards, he taught at Kent State University and then at the University of Notre Dame. He longs to return to Rwanda, but, until that is possible, he continues to work long distance with colleagues at home and remains equally dedicated to teaching American students. As assistant professor and assistant director of the LL.M. (Master of Laws) program at Notre Dame, he has introduced the Foreign Fulbright Program to the university law school and is preparing for the first cohort of international students due to begin their U.S. studies under his guidance.

As a beneficiary of the SRF, I know firsthand the profound impact this program has had on me personally, but it is the broad reach that makes this program so vital to human rights and academic freedom for all scholars.

An SRF scholar from Ethiopia

7 CONCLUSIONS, QUESTIONS & RECOMMENDATIONS

Scholar Rescue in the Modern World began with a story and four goals. The story was from a different time and a different place — Evian, France during the lead-up to World War II. The lesson learned from that story was the inspiration for the founding of the Scholar Rescue Fund: the principle that, in the face of obvious hardship and persecution, it is important to just get started and try to help, even if all of the details have not yet been worked out.

Five years into this activity, we realized that the cases we were seeing and the actions we were taking might lead to yet another level of action, this one greater and more systematic than our own. We thought that, if we could use our data to better understand the nature of scholar persecution, perhaps we could propose efforts to mitigate its practice or impact. This final section of this report summarizes both our analysis and our recommendations.

CONCLUSIONS AND QUESTIONS

1. Scholar persecution is geographically widespread.

Based on SRF applications and grants from mid-2002 through mid-2007, extreme cases of scholar persecution, including imprisonment and physical violence, occur in a large number of countries around the world. Such persecution occurs at all levels of scholarship, in many different fields, and among both men and women scholars, although women seem to be particularly targeted.

2. High levels of scholar persecution are most prevalent in Africa and the Middle East.

While some measure of scholar persecution occurs in almost every region of the world, the greatest number of cases have developed in the Sub-Saharan Africa and the Middle East/North Africa regions. In Africa, extreme poverty and a high level of conflict seem to predict SRF applications. In the Middle East, almost all of the grantees come from just three places: Iraq, Iran, and the West Bank/Gaza.

3. Governments are the predominant actors in the persecution of scholars.

Both governments and non-state actors, such as terrorists, militias, paramilitary personnel, rebel forces, and religious groups, persecute scholars. However, governments outnumber non-state actors in reported threats to scholars by a frequency of three to one.

4. Eight factors predict scholar persecution: low GDP; high level of conflict; small academic population; geographic location in Africa and (to a somewhat lesser degree) the Middle East; failed state status; country population (although exactly how is unclear); low level of country freedom; and low level of press freedom. While these conclusions are interesting, they clearly point to one more, perhaps the most important:

5. There is still a lot that we do not know.

For example:

- If scholar persecution is so widespread, then why isn't the international human rights community combating it in a more robust way?
- Is scholar persecution used as a conscious tactic of repressive governments, or is it simply an unintended by-product either of such governments' behavior or of such countries' anti-intellectualism or the attitudes of their populations?
- Are there other social, demographic, political, or economic characteristics of a country that correlate more closely as evidence of scholar persecution?
- How do this report and data on **academic oppression** mesh with studies of **academic freedom**? Is scholar persecution the flip side of academic freedom, or is it something else entirely?
- What more can we do to help?

RECOMMENDATIONS

Since 2002, the Institute of International Education has been building an endowment for the Scholar Rescue Fund to ensure that protecting persecuted scholars remains a permanent part of its mission. However, as noted by IIE President Dr. Allan E. Goodman in the report preface, our program is small and the need to protect academics is very large - especially in emergency situations such as Iraq when hundreds of cases suddenly appear. This particular emergency, and the way in which the Scholar Rescue Fund has dealt with it, will be a major focus of the next edition of this report. In the meantime, we present the following ideas for the international community to explore in assisting persecuted scholars:

1. Gather and Share More Information

As one of the only organizations in the world offering fellowships to persecuted scholars, the Scholar Rescue Fund is in a unique position to gather and analyze data on academic persecution. SRF should not only continue this work, but should also share it widely with related organizations in the fields of human security and education. Such data sharing may also involve discussions with other organizations such as SAR and Freedom House on how to possibly fold SRF data into existing indices, and to explore further developing the Academic Opression Index (AOI).

2. Establish Centers of Excellence for Persecuted Scholars

The recommendation to gather and share more data on scholar persecution might include the establishment of centers of excellence for persecuted scholars in different locations around the world. Such centers might gather rescued scholars together in a safe place to discuss issues of common concern and, in particular, propose solutions. Scholars might come from related disciplines and/or similar areas of the world. Scholars from Iraq, for example, might come together in a safe location in a nearby country such as Jordan, where they can address the issue of re-building their country's system of higher education.

Such centers might also inform the further study of academic oppression. While this report represents an initial attempt to develop a deeper understanding of the oppression of scholars, more study is needed. Scholars who join together on such a study, in particular after experiencing oppression first-hand, would no doubt provide insight into the causes, signs, and methods of academic oppression. Ultimately, such centers might be most useful in identifying ways in which countries and international organizations might mitigate scholar oppression worldwide.

3. Develop a UN Convention Against the Persecution of Scholars

The benefits that academics provide to the world through research, teaching, and writing merits the creation of a new legal instrument to protect scholars from harassment, imprisonment, and violence. Major UN agreements currently provide protections in various areas: human rights; civil and political rights; and economic, social, and cultural rights. SRF proposes working with UNESCO, CARA, SAR, and other like-minded organizations to draft a new convention focused on protecting the lives of students and scholars under threat. When academics are specifically targeted, no mechanism exists within the international community to hold the perpetrators of such crimes accountable. A specific convention to accomplish this goal would raise awareness of the need to protect scholars without regard to nationality.

4. Decrease Barriers for Academics to Cross Borders

When academics are persecuted in one country, they should be allowed to leave and seek employment and protection at an institution of higher education in another country. The creation in the U.S. and in other countries of special visa categories and quotas for rescued scholars would facilitate bringing those facing severe oppression to places where they can continue their research and teaching in a safe place. Opening borders for academics would also enable researchers to take positions in countries lacking specialists in certain academic fields. The formation of international law to facilitate this process might be included in our proposed UN Convention Against the Persecution of Scholars.

5. Develop Predictive Scenarios

The correlations between country data and the persecution of academics presented in this report illustrate initial ways to predict the location of scholars who are being persecuted. Looking at data from a wide array of sources, including our own, may allow the Scholar Rescue Fund and others in the field to survey the globe and ascertain the likelihood of danger facing scholars in any given country. The Scholar Rescue Fund recommends the creation of a periodic, perhaps annual survey using this data to offer insights on the location and patterns of academic persecution.

6. Prepare for the Next Big Emergency

As the persecution of academics in Iraq reached epidemic proportions over the past several years, the Scholar Rescue Fund was inundated with requests for assistance. Through the concerted effort of SRF leadership and staff, together with generous emergency support from a number of donors, including the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation and the U.S. Department of State Bureau of Near Eastern Affairs, the Scholar Rescue Fund was able to respond with a major program to save several hundred of the most senior, most threatened academics in Iraq (please see Appendix H). Through this special program and from lessons learned during past mass crises facing academics, the Scholar Rescue Fund has acquired some degree of knowledge on how to prepare for a crisis affecting large numbers of scholars in one country. SRF now proposes to work with the global community to develop an action plan for the next crisis.

Sadly, there will be another Iraq, another time when scholars in one country are, on a massive scale, under threat. To save them, to preserve their knowledge, and to rescue a country's intellectual capital, IIE and other actors in this field must have a crisis management plan in place for a response that is swift, effective, and well-coordinated. Factors to consider in developing such a plan include ready partnerships with institutions of higher education in safe zones, emergency pools of funding, the ability to swiftly convene world leaders on the need to approve visas for threatened scholars, and the resources to quickly ramp up the staffing needed to coordinate these efforts.

7. Secure More Financial Resources

Finally, it is important to remember that none of this work, the response to endangered scholars today or the preparations to save scholars from the next crisis tomorrow, is possible without financial support. The Scholar Rescue Fund seeks an endowment of \$50 million to ensure that such efforts will be available when needed. Apart from the funds needed to keep the administrative infrastructure in place, with substantive capacity to help threatened academics, more global financial resources at many levels should be made available to rescue scholars under threat.

While the foregoing is by no means a comprehensive plan, the recommendations described above are practical, actionable steps that the Scholar Rescue Fund, the international community, and other organizations and interested individuals can take to help protect scholars in this century and beyond.

At the Scholar Rescue Fund, it is no coincidence that many of the program's founders and board members, noted below, are prominent members of the financial community. Several, Dr. Jarecki and Dr. Kaufman among them, are Holocaust refugees as well.

As SRF Chairman Dr. Henry G. Jarecki has said, "To save one scholar is to protect a lifetime of knowledge and learning that will benefit us all. The Scholar Rescue Fund is a highly-leveraged, highly-effective investment in our collective future."

8 ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Research and publication of this report were made possible by a generous grant from Carnegie Corporation of New York. The Fund is also grateful for the advice and counsel of: Peter Ackerman, Dean Lisa Anderson, Mark Angelson, Leon Botstein, Craig Calhoun, Maria Livanos Cattaui, Jean-Marc Coicaud, Professor Philip Hosay, Martha Loerke, Aryeh Neier, Robert Quinn, Pauline Yu, and the scholars helped by the Fund who shared their experience at several symposia as the project unfolded. We also benefited greatly from conversations with Vartan Gregorian, Geri Mannion, Pat Rosenfield, and Neil Grabois at Carnegie Corporation.

The difficult work of creating a database, reading through more than 1,000 applications to the Scholar Rescue Fund, inputting data, and assisting in its analysis was carried out by four interns: Magdalena Trauttmansdorff, Sonali Patel, Aaron Gavin, and Mandy Venuti. The database was designed by SRF intern David Miller. All worked under the direction of David Janes, who did an outstanding first pass at the job of compiling and analyzing the data and writing up the case examples that are at the heart of this first report.

Several individuals in particular deserve special thanks for the design and analysis of the sortable data chart, the many data tables, and the Bayesian model presented in Section 6: Bojan Miljkovic, Nicole Zhao, and Vadim Alexandrov. The sections of the report that analyze data correlations would not have been possible without them. Cynthia Reed and William Gantt provided great assistance in preparing the text for publication.

The staff of the Scholar Rescue Fund, especially our dedicated and hard-working Executive Director Jim Miller, Deputy Director Sarah Willcox, Edwina Saddington, Sophie Dalsimer, Jean-Claude Lebec, and SRF intern Nathan Gilbert, provided countless hours of consultation and assistance in the collection of data and stories for this report. Chief Development Officer Margot Steinberg provided much help and support. The entire report team was led in these efforts by the unflagging wisdom of IIE President Dr. Allan Goodman. They deserve a special word of thanks.

None of the work this report describes would have been possible without the leadership of the Scholar Rescue Fund and the generosity of many donors. We would like to thank all of the members of the SRF Selection Committees as well as the SRF Advisory Board, listed on the following pages. Special gratitude is due to the initial group of SRF "investors," Dr. Henry Kaufman, George Soros and the Open Society Institute, Dr. Henry G. Jarecki, Thomas S. Johnson, the Ford Foundation, Jeffrey Epstein, the Richard Lounsbery Foundation, and the estate of Katherine M. Detre. It is to these leaders and donors and the many others too numerous to name here that the Scholar Rescue Fund, and especially the scholars whose work and lives have been saved, owe tremendous thanks.

LEADERSHIP

SCHOLAR RESCUE FUND SELECTION COMMITTEE

Dr. Henry G. Jarecki * Chairman, IIE Scholar Rescue Fund Chairman, Board of Directors The Falconwood Corporation

Mark Angelson * Chairman MidOcean Partners **Dr. Henry Kaufman *** President Henry Kaufman & Company, Inc.

Ms. Martha Loerke Director, Network Scholarship Programs Open Society Institute

Dr. Allan E. Goodman (ex-officio) * President & CEO Institute of International Education

Lennox Hinds, Esq. Partner, Stevens, Hinds & White, PC, LLC Professor of Law, Rutgers State University

Mr. Lawrence D. Hite Chairman Hite Capital Management

Mr. Julian Johnson * Senior VP, External Relations Sponsors for Educational Opportunity Dr. George Rupp * President International Rescue Committee

Thomas A. Russo, Esq. * Senior Counsel Patton Boggs, LLP

Mr. Fred Tarter President and Chairman Lakeside Group of Companies

Ms. Michaela Walsh Founder and Former President Women's World Banking

* Member also of IIE Board and its SRF Committee

SCHOLAR RESCUE FUND ADVISORY BOARD

Henry G. Jarecki	Chairman, SRF Advisory Board, and Chairman, The Falconwood Corporation
Denise Benmosche	Co-Chair, Women's Leadership Committee of SRF
Amy Brandt	CEO, Vantium Capital
Maria Cattaui	Director, Petroplus Holdings; Vice-Chairman, International Crisis Group; Former Secretary General, International Chamber of Commerce
Thomas Detre	Former Dean, University of Pittsburgh Medical Center
Scott Freidheim	Executive Vice President, Sears Holding Corporation
Barry Gaberman	Senior Vice President (retired), Ford Foundation
Allan E. Goodman	President & CEO, Institute of International Education
Lennox Hinds	Partner, Steven, Hinds & White, PC, LLC
Lawrence D. Hite	Chairman, Hite Capital Management, LLC
Julian Johnson	Senior Vice President for External Relations, Sponsors for Educational Opportunity
Thomas S. Johnson	Retired Chairman and CEO, GreenPoint Bank
Mark N. Kaplan	Of Counsel, Skadden, Arps, Meager + Flom, LLP + Affiliates
Henry Kaufman	President, Henry Kaufman & Company, Inc.
Martha Loerke	Director of Scholarships, Open Society Institute
Leo Melamed	Chairman & CEO, Melamed & Associates; Chairman Emeritus, Chicago Mercantile Exchange
George Rupp	President, International Rescue Committee, Former President, Columbia University
Thomas A. Russo	Senior Counsel, Patton Boggs, LLP
Princess Ghida Talal	Chair, King Hussein Cancer Center, Amman, Jordan.
Fred Tarter	President and Chairman, Lakeside Group of Companies.

Operating under the Scholar Rescue Fund Committee of IIE's Board of Trustees, the Scholar Rescue Fund Advisory Board provides input on the development of strategic initiatives, including the Iraq Scholar Rescue Project; assists with fundraising activities; and raises awareness of the Fund in the international educational, human rights, and philanthropic communities.

APPENDIX A SRF DATA CHARTS A.1 SRF Sortable Data Chart

	Grants housand cademic ulation	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.0		0.0	-1.0	0.0	0.1	2.7	6.1		0.0	0.1	1.4	1.6	0.0	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.7	0.1	0.10	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2; C	21	0.0	0.1-	-1.0	0.0	0.0	0.1-0	0.0	0.0	1.3	0.3
/ ion	ts SRF of per T op Pop																																													
SRF Grantees / Country Population	SRF Grant per Million Country P	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	1.5	0.5		0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.0	10	0.0	000	0.0	9 1:0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	: ;	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5 5	5 1	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.5
SRF (Country	Grants as % of Apps	ε	0	0 0		- c	0	; o	Ħ	50	100	m E		0	4	ŧ	20	0	100	= ç	<u>v</u> c	0	- =	0	20	0	17	32		0	0	0	0	i o	45	9 89	0	0	31	0	0	0 0	- c	0	80	33
	SRF Grants	-	0	0 0		- c	<u>ہ</u>	10	-	4	-	- 0	- c	0	-	-	ß	0	- 1	ນ •	4 C	0	n n	0	2	0	2	ω α	5 0	0	0	0	0	0 1	n ⊑	5 4	0	0	4	0	0	0 0	0 0	0	-	-
ions / lation	SRF Apps per Thousand of Academic Population	4.49	0.97	0.13	2.33	0.05	50.0	-1.00	0.17	0.19	2.67	5.67	0.0	1.94	2.47	11.13	7.88	0.02	0.91	0.03	0.42	0.01	52.57	0.07	0.12	0.12	27.97	2.99	-1.00	0.00	1.50	0.26	62.50	0.05	0.0	5.62	0.08	-1.00	-1.00	0.24	0.07	-1.00	0.15	0.14	16.84	1.03
SRF Applications / Country Population	SRF Apps per Million of Country Pop	0.29	0.63	0.12	0.10	0.10	0.0	1.32	0.06	0.83	1.52	1.59	10:0	0.14	0.54	0.94	1.35	0.06	0.09	0.03	0.88	0.09	0.75	0.07	0.13	0.15	2.47	0.32	12.1	0.01	0.26	0.07	1.18	0.02	0.31	3.73	0.23	0.55	0.67	0.34	0.19	0.16	0.38	0.73	3.47	1.47
0.0	SRF Apps	œ	ы	4 (τ Γ	o t	14		6	ø	-	m r	ч -	- ~	26	80	25	2	- :	40	4		47	-	6	-	12	55	- ^	ı –	9	-	N	52 9	° 5	3 ≣	-	4	<u>1</u>	2	m '	0	N -	- m	Ω	e
	Academic Pop per Million of Country Pop	66	648	886	C) 7775	1040	1872	?	330	4,351	570	281 1660	0202	70	220	85	121	3962	102	1,005	2083	10261	4	1145	1,071	1252	88	105	- 1000	3501	121	288	6	473	1732	663	2735	Ŧ	Ţ	1407	2774		2538	5229	206	1,434
N	Academic Population	1,781	2,066	29,986	C87/I	000,601	15,850		52,297	42,157	375	529 202 E.0.4	40C'262	1,029	10,522	719	3,173	132,230	1,100	1,332,483	9.486	115.616	894	15,271	80,658	8,583	429	8,355	-	287.744	4,011	3,843	32	538,769	122 068	19.231	12,095	Ŧ	Ŧ	8,337	42,788	,	13,492	21,434	772	2,922
СОИИТRY / GDP / РОРИLATION	Country Pop (millions)	27.1	3.2	33.9	0.71	40.5	່	0.8	158.7	9.7	0.7	1.9	76	14.8	47.8	8.5	18.5	33.4	10.8	1,326.0	6.44 9.4	11.3	62.6	13.3	75.3	6.9	4.9	79.2	0.8	82.2	23.5	13.4	1.7	1,137.8	201.02 70 5	29.0	4.4	7.3	19.3	5.9	15.4	37.5	5.0 10	4.1	3.8	2.0
۲ / GDP /	Avg. GDP/ Person (PPP) in US\$	1,000	5,800	6,700	13 100	13,100	8,000	33,900	1,400	10,600	5,200	14,300	11 800	1.200	1,900	300	2,200	38,600	1,500	5,400	15.500	11.000	300	7,200	5,000	6,000	800	2000	3,900	34,100	1,400	5,100	600	2,600	11 700	3.700	46,600	26,600	1,700	4,700	11,000	1,700	2,000	10,300	500	8,400
COUNTE	Region	SOAS	EECA	MENA			FFCA	MENA	SOAS	EECA	SOAS	SUSA	EFC A	SUSA	SOAS	SUSA	SUSA	NAWE	SUSA	EAAS	FFCA	LACA	SUSA	LACA	MENA	LACA	SUSA	SUSA	EAAS	NAWE	SUSA	LACA	SUSA	SOAS	MFNA	MENA	NAWE	MENA	SUSA	MENA	EECA	SUSA	EECA	MENA	SUSA	EECA
	Country	AFGHANISTAN	ALBANIA	ALGERIA		ARGENTINA	ATERALIAN	BAHRAIN	BANGLADESH	BELARUS	BHUTAN	BOTSWANA PDA7II		BURKINA FASO	BURMA	BURUNDI	CAMEROON	CANADA	CHAD		COLUMBIA	CUBA	DEM REP. OF CONGO	ECUADOR	EGYPT	EL SALVADOR	ERITREA	ETHIOPIA		GERMANY	GHANA	GUATEMALA	GUINEA-BISSAU		IRAN	IRAO	IRELAND	ISRAEL	IVORY COAST	JORDAN	KAZAKHSTAN	KENYA	KYRGYZSTAN I AOS	LEBANON	LIBERIA	MACEDONIA
	ямая	-	N	ი -	4 u	nv	2 1	• 00	6	6	= !	14 14	5 Ż	t ΰ	16	17	18	19	20	5	23	54	25	26	27	28	29	õ S	ب ب	1 8	34	35	36	37	ç ç	9 4	4	42	43	44	45	46	47 87	64 64	50	ស
S	Freedom House	7.0	3.0	ທີ່ ເ	0.0 0.0	2 4	ים דיי	5.0	4.0	6.5	5.5	2.0	0.7 -	<u></u>	5.0	5.5	6.0	1.0	4.0	0.0 0.0	0.5	7.0	3.5	3.0	5.5	2.5	6.5	0.7	0.0 0	1.0	1.5	3.5	4.5	2.5		4.5	1.0	1.5	5.0	4.5	5.5	3.0 1	4.5 ה	6.0	7.0	3.0
Non-SRF Indices	Reporters Without Borders	142	87	123	<u>۲</u>	70	139	118	134	151	116	75	5 0 0	r 89	164	127	Ħ	18	13	163	41	165	133	56	146	64	169	150	101	20	29	104	107	120	166	157	80	44	94	122	125	78	01 13	8	85	36
Non	FAILED	102.3	70.5	75.9	84.9	4.04	812	57.0	95.9	85.2	86.4	66.4	6.00 6.03	89.7	97.0	95.2	89.4	25.1	108.8	81.2	60.5	78.6	105.5	79.9	89.2	74.9	85.5	95.3).c) c ca	38.4	61.9	81.4	88.8	70.8	9.4.4 8.7 8	111.4	19.5	79.6	107.3	76.6	72.3	91.3	88.2 87.2	92.4	92.9	74.1

	ants sand emic ion	0	0 0		0	. .	0	0	2			0	0	0	0	0	0	0				0	0	0	0	0	0,	ч с	10	0	0	0			0	0	0	ß	0		0	0 0	Б с			
-	SRF Graper Thou of Acade Populat	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-1.0	ö	0.0	N C	0.0	- 0	0.1-	-1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0	0 0	0.0	-1.0	-1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-1.0	o.	0.0	-o	0.0	0.0	0.9	0.1	0.0	:
SRF Grantees / Country Population	SRF Grants per Million of Country Pop	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	4.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	E. C	0.0	0.4	5
SRF Counti	Grants as % of Apps	0	00	0	0	100	0	0	ŋ	0		o =	0	0	0	20	0	18	77	.	> 0	0	0	0	0	100	40	4 001	2 0	0	0	0 0	.	- c	0	20	0	13	33	18	0	o i	≥ ¢		x ت	2
	SRF Grants	0	0 0	0	0	-	0	0	-	0	- c	2 14	0	0	0	2	0	2	4 0		> o	0	0	0	0	-	4 -		- 0	0	0	0 0	5 0	- c	, o	-	0	2	-	m	0	0 1	ກເ		יי כ	,
ions / ilation	SRF Apps per Thousand of Academic Population	0.45	4.78 E 27	0.12	0.12	0.05	0.33	2.62	4.78	0.15	0.76	0.42	0.02	0.04	0.01	-1.00	0.03	0.02	8.26	0.04	5.01	-1.00	-1.00	0.07	0.01	0.01	-1.00	210	0.03	-1.00	-1.00	0.22	00.1	0.03	0.24	0.06	-1.00	3.60	0.02	0.73	0.02	0.04	5.42	-1.00	00.1-	<u>}</u>
SRF Applications / Country Population	SRF Apps per Million of Country Pop	0.05	0.14	0.26	0.38	0.03	0.05	0.96	0.78	0.18	0.07	0.12	0.03	0.06	0.03	2.56	0.05	0.08	1.54	0.04	1.02	0.65	0.23	0.06	0.02	0.02	0.52	0.02	0.13	0.25	0.04	0.30	10.0	0.76	0.39	0.07	0.81	0.49	0.07	0.62	0.07	0.02	7.98	2.00	2.55	};
0.0	SRF Apps	-	~ ~	، ۱	-	-	-	ы	22	- •	- ac	0 ³ 6	-	ъ	-	6		12	<u></u> .	- ^	ο <i>ν</i>	m	2	m	-	-	6 2	- ^t		ъ	-	~ ~	n r	ч и	0 4	ى ا	4	5	m	17	m	~ 2	ۍ ۲		34	5
	Academic Pop per Million of Country Pop	114	30	2159	3153	619	141	368	163	1206	11 253	273	1950	1249	2577	Ŧ	1471	4,622	18/ #OE	5	204	÷	Ŧ	923	3993	3,175	r t	105	4256	Ŧ	Ŧ	1357	4 1	65	1638	1,201	÷	135	4,172	853	3885	545	1,470	- 175	- -	-
NO	Academic	2,239	418	8,193	8,290	19,317	3,009	763	4,598	6,757	260,1 150.75	44,893	56,070	112,941	98,223	Ŧ	31,543	655,678	118,1	51,534	1,198	- -	Ŧ	44,175	192,579	146,229	-	4,400	32.545	Ŧ	Ţ	9,139	3,003	388	16.919	84,785	Ŧ	4,168	192,157	23,354	108,594	47,646	5,530	- 1 -		-
COUNTRY / GDP / POPULATION	Country Pop (millions)	19.7	13.9	3.8	2.6	31.2	21.4	2.1	28.2	5.6	14.2	164.3	28.8	90.5	38.1	3.9	21.4	141.9	7.6	1.4.1	5.9 5.9	4.6	8.7	47.9	48.2	46.1	19.3 20.6	0.00	7.6	19.9	22.9	6.7	6.04	93.0 6 6	10.3	70.6	5.0	30.9	46.1	27.4	28.0	87.4	3.8 2 2	E.U A CC	13.3	2
KY / GDP /	Avg. GDP/ Person (PPP) in US\$	006	800	2.300	2,900	3,700	800	5,200	1,000	2,800	2 100	2,400	7,600	3,200	16,200	3,400	11,100	14,800	800	1700	600	49,900	600	9,700	25,000	33,600	4,000	0021	40.100	4,700	1,600	1,300	0.000	900	7.400	12,000	5,300	1,000	7,000	2,400	12,800	2,600	2,900	2 500	002	1
OUNTR	Region	SUSA	SUSA	EECA	EAAS	MENA	SUSA	SUSA	SOAS	LACA	SUSA	SOAS	LACA	EAAS	EECA	SUSA	EECA	EECA	SUSA	CLICA	SUSA	EAAS	SUSA	SUSA	EAAS	NAWE	SOAS	VSUS	NAWE	MENA	EAAS	EECA	A CUC	SUISA	MENA	EECA	EECA	SUSA	EECA	EECA	LACA	EAAS	MENA	MENA	SUSA	555
Ū	Country	MADAGASCAR	MALAWI	MOLDOVA	MONGOLIA	MOROCCO	MOZAMBIQUE	NAMIBIA	NEPAL	NICARAGUA	NIGER	PAKISTAN	PERU	PHILIPPINES	POLAND	DEM REP. OF CONGO	ROMANIA	RUSSIA			SEREAL SIERRA LEONE	SINGAPORE	SOMALIA	SOUTH AFRICA	SOUTH KOREA	SPAIN	SRI LANKA		SWITZERLAND	SYRIA	TAIWAN	TAJIKISTAN	THAN AND		TUNISIA	TURKEY	TURKMENISTAN	UGANDA	UKRAINE	UZBEKISTAN	VENEZUELA	VIETNAM	WEST BANK & GAZA	VEMEN	ZIMBABWF	
	каик	52	23	ដ ហេ	56	57	28	59	60	छ (79	64	65	66	67	68	69	۶ ۲	< t	2 4	5 42	75	76	77	78	62	8 2	<u>o</u> 8	9 8 9 7	84	85	86	òċ	0 0 0 0	6	9	92	93	94	95	96	97	86 g		<u>3</u> 5	5
	Wold Bank Political Instability, Violence & Terrorism	0.0	0.1	0.3	-0.9	0.4	-0.2	-0.6	2.0	0.2	0.4 a	<u>0:</u> 6:1	0.9	1.2	-0.5	E	-0.2	0.8	0.9	20	0.6 0.6	- 12	2.6	0.1	-0.4	-O.3	<u></u> :	17	5 -	0.6	-0.6	 	л. П	90	-0.1	0.8	0.4	1.4	0.2	1.6	1:2		8. C	- - -	0 2	2
	Freedom House	3.5	7.0	9.5 10	2.0	4.5	3.5	2.0	4.0	3.0	с. С. С. С. Г.	4.5	2.5	3.0	1:0	6.5	2.0	5.5	0.0 1	0.0	5.5 2	4.5	3.5	2.0	1.5	0.1	6.0	C 7	0.0	6.5	1.5	5.5 1	ο u	ים היי	5.5	3.0	7.0	4.0	2.5	5.0	4.0	6.0	-1.0 7 II	1 1 1 1	0.0	2
	Reporters Without Borders	61	92	2 8	4	106	73	25	137	47	8/	152	117	128	56	80	42	144	147	0 <u>4</u> 0	121	14	159	43	39	33	156	130 1	<u>8</u> =	157	32	15	n t	<u>64</u>	145	10	167	96	92	160	114	162	158	143	149	<u>}</u>
	FAILED STATE	76.5	92.2	85.7	58.4	76.0	76.9	71.3	93.6	80.0	91.Z 05.6	1001	76.4	83.2	47.6	93.0	60.9	81.2	89.2 76 E	C.01	93.4	33.0	1111	57.4	39.7	39.2	93.1	7.CII C 10	20.2	88.6	-1.0	88.7	0.67	86.6	65.6	74.9	87.5	96.4	71.4	93.5	79.8	77.8	0.5	0.1-	110.1	;;

Applicants
by SRF
Countries
10
A.2: Top

13	WB nstability Index	0.61 1.44	2.64	2.27	0.28	1.47	1.84	1.84	1.07	0.49	1.47	0.99
							-					
12	Freedom House Index	4.14 5.00	4.50	3.50	6.50	5.50		4.50	5.00	6.00	7.00	2.50
11	Press Freedom Index	103 144	157	133	163	149	158	131	164	Ħ	150	120
10	Failed State Index	79 95	Ħ	106	81	110		96	97	89	95	7
6	Acad Pop / MM Pop	1,102 686	663	4	1,005		1,470	253	220	171	105	473
8	GDP / Person	8,035 2,020	3,700	300	5,400	200	2,900	2,100	1,900	2,200	700	2,600
7	Grantees / M Acad Pop	0.02 0.47	2.13	5.59	0.00		06.0	0.00	0.10	1.58	0.96	0.00
9	Grantees / MM Pop	0.03 0.38	1.41	0.08	0.00	0.37	1.33	0.00	0.02	0.27	0.10	0.00
5	Grantees as % Apps	16.53 18.89	37.96	10.64	11.11	14.71	16.67	0.00	3.85	20.00	32.00	0.00
4	Grantees	1.39 7.50	4	പ	ŋ	പ	ŋ	0	-	പ	œ	0
е	Apps / M Acad Pop	0.13 0.20	5.62	52.57	0.03		5.42	0.76	2.47	7.88	2.99	0.05
2	Apps / MM Pop	0.15 0.14	3.73	0.75	0.03	2.55	7.98	0.19	0.54	1.35	0.32	0.02
-	Apps	8.39 39.70	111.00	47.00	46.00	34.00	30.00	28.00	26.00	25.00	25.00	25.00
	Region		MENA 111.00	SUSA	EAAS	SUSA	MENA	SUSA 2	SOAS	SUSA	SUSA	SOAS 25.00
	Country	All average Top 10 average	IRAQ	DEM REP OF CONGO SUSA 47.00	CHINA	ZIMBABWE	WEST BANK & GAZA MENA 30.00	NIGERIA	BURMA	CAMEROON	ETHIOPIA	10 INDIA
	ульЯ		-	N	m	4	പ	9	2	œ	δ	9

Normalized based on All Average

			-	N	e	4	IJ	9	7	Ø	6	10	11	12	13
Rank	Country	Region	Apps	Apps / MM Pop	Apps / M Acad Pop	Grantees	Grantees as % Apps	Grantees / MM Pop	Grantees / M Acad Pop	GDP / Person	Acad Pop / MM Pop	Failed State Index	Press Freedom Index	Freedom House Index	WB Instability Index
	All average		100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
	Top 10 average		473	60	157	541	114	1,492	2,211	25	62	120	139	121	236
-	IRAQ	MENA	1,324	2,432	4,418	2,958	230	5,585	10,063	46	60	141	152	109	434
N	DEM REP OF CONGO SUSA	SUSA	560	490	41,356	361	64	315	26,398	4	-	133	129	85	372
m	CHINA	EAAS	549	22	27	361	67	15	18	67	91	103	158	157	45
4	ZIMBABWE	SUSA	405	1,663		361	89	1,479		2		139	145	133	242
ŋ	WEST BANK & GAZA MENA	MENA	358	5,206	4,268	361	101	5,249	4,268	36	133		153		303
9	NIGERIA	SUSA	334	125	595	0	0	0	0	26	23	121	127	109	302
~	BURMA	SOAS	310	355	1,944	72	23	83	449	24	20	123	159	121	176
ω	CAMEROON	SUSA	298	880	6,198	361	121	1,065	7,438	27	16	113	108	145	81
9	ETHIOPIA	SUSA	298	206	2,354	577	194	399	4,519	6	9	120	146	169	241
6	INDIA	SOAS	298	14	37	0	0	0	0	32	43	89	117	60	162

Note: (1) Greater than 150 (in GREEN) is HIGH while less than **50** (in **RED**) **is LOW** (2) Grey Area indicates that data is not available

Glossary: (01) SRF Applicants (01) SRF Applicants per Million of Country Population (02) SRF Applicants per Thousand of Academic Population (04) SRF Grantees (04) SRF Grantees as Percentage of Applicants (05) SRF Grantees per Million of Country Population (1) (06) SRF Grantees per Million of Country Population (1)

(07) SRF Grantees per Million of Academic Population
(08) GDP/Person
(09) Academic population Per Million of Country Pop
(10) Failed State Index
(11) Press Freedom Index
(12) Freedom House Index
(13) World Bank Instability & Violence Index

Regions: MENA Middle East North Africa SUSA Sub-Saharan Africa EAAS East Asia and Pacific SOAS South Asia LACA Latin America and Caribbean EECA Eastern Europe and Central Asia NAWE North America and Western Europe

		-	2	m	4	ŋ	Ø	7	œ	6	9	Ħ	12	13
Country Raink	Region	on Apps	Apps / MM Pop	Apps / M Acad Pop	Grantees	Grantees as % Apps	Grantees / MM Pop	Grantees / M Acad Pop	GDP / Person	Acad Pop / MM Pop	Failed State Index	Press Freedom Index	Freedom House Index	WB Instability Index
All average		8.39	0.15	0.13	1.39	16.53	0.03	0.02	8,035	1,102	79	103	4.14	0.61
Top 10 average	a,	23	3.19	7.87	6.20	26.96	3.20	6.60	3,333	405	92	124	5.28	0.94
1 WEST BANK & GAZA MENA	GAZA MEN	IA 30	7.98	5.42	ß	16.67	1.33	06.0	2,900	1,470		158		1.84
2 IRAQ	MENA	IA 111	3.73	5.62	4	37.96	1.41	2.13	3,700	663	Ħ	157	4.50	2.64
3 LIBERIA	SUSA	iA 13	3.47	16.84	-	7.69	0.27	1.30	500	206	93	85	7.00	1.63
4 DEM REP OF CONGO	CONGO SUSA	5A 10	2.56		2	20.00	0.51		3,400		93	80	6.50	1.05
5 ZIMBABWE	SUSA	SA 34	2.55		ъ	14.71	0.37		200		110	149	5.50	1.47
6 ERITREA	SUSA	6A 12	2.47	27.97	2	16.67	0.41	4.66	800	88	86	169	6.50	0.76
7 WESTERN SAHARA	HARA MENA	IA 1	2.08		0	0.00	0.00					106	4.50	
8 BOTSWANA	SUSA	ы К	1.59	5.67	-	33.33	0.53	1.89	14,300	281	66	75	2.00	-0.93
9 RWANDA	SUSA	iA 15	1.54	8.26	4	26.67	0.41	2.20	800	187	89	147	5.50	0.87
10 BHUTAN	SOAS	S 1	1.52	2.67	-	100.00	1.52	2.67	5,200	570	86	116	5.50	-0.89
		-	2	т м	4	ы	v	2	œ	6	₽	Ŧ	12	13
Country Rank	Region	on Apps	Apps / MM Pop	Apps / M Acad Pop	Grantees	Grantees as % Apps	Grantees / MM Pop	Grantees / M Acad Pop	GDP / Person	Acad Pop / MM Pop	Failed State Index	Press Freedom Index	Freedom House Index	WB Instability Index
All average		100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Top 10 average	a	274	4 2,081	6,193	447	163	12,652	31,167	41	37	116	121	128	154
1 WEST BANK & GAZA	GAZA MENA	IA 358	3 5,206	4,268	361	101	5,249	4,268	36	133		153		303
2 IRAQ	MENA	IA 1,324	4 2,432	4,418	2,958	230	5,585	10,063	46	60	141	152	109	434
3 LIBERIA	SUSA	A 155	5 2,263	13,247	72	47	1,053	6,114	9	6	117	83	169	268
4 DEM REP OF CONGO	CONGO SUSA	A 119	9 1,672		144	121	2,024		42		117	78	157	173
5 ZIMBABWE	SUSA	A 405	5 1,663		361	89	1,479		2		139	145	133	242
6 ERITREA	SUSA	A 143	3 1,615	22,004	144	101	1,628	22,004	9	80	108	164	157	126
7 WESTERN SAHARA	HARA MENA	IA 12			0	0	0					103	109	
8 BOTSWANA	SUSA	A 36	6 1,041	4,461	72	202	2,098	8,922	178	26	84	73	48	-152
9 RWANDA	SUSA	A 179	9 1,007	6,494	289	161	1,624	10,391	9	17	113	143	133	142
10 BHUTAN	SOAS	\S 12	2 992	2,098	72	605	6,002	12,586	65	52	109	113	133	-147
Note: (1) Greater than 150 (in GREEN) is HIGH while less than 50 (in RED) is LOW (2) Grey Area indicates that data is not available	SREEN) is HIGH D) is LOW at data is not ave	iable	Glossary: (01) SRF (02) SRF (03) SRF (03) SRF (04) SRF (05) SRF (06) SRF	Glossary: (01) SRF Applicants (02) SRF Applicants per Million of Country Population (03) SRF Applicants per Thousand of Academic Population (04) SRF Grantees as Percentage of Applicants (05) SRF Grantees per Million of Country Population (06) SRF Grantees per Million of Country Population	r Million of C r Thousand of rrcentage of A Million of Cou	ountry Populatú f Academic Popu pplicants ıntry Population	0000000	 (07) SRF Grantees per Million of Academic Population (08) GDP/Person (09) Academic population Per Million of Country Pop (10) Failed State Index (11) Prese Freedom Index (12) Freedom House Index (13) World Bank Instability & Violence Index 	r Million of A ation Per Mill ndex Index ability & Viol	cademic Populs ion of Country ence Index	Pop	Regions: MENA Middle Ea SUSA Sub-Saharz EAAS East Asia ai SOAS South Asia LACA Latin Ame EECA Eastern Eu NAWE North Am	Regions: MENA Middle East North Africa SUSA Sub-Saharan Africa EASE East Sasa and Pacific SOAS South Asia LaCA Latin America and Cartribbean EECA Eastern Europe and Central Asia NAWE North America and Western Europe	frica tribbean čentral Asia Western Europ

County Reson Apple Apple <t< th=""><th></th><th></th><th></th><th>-</th><th>N</th><th>e</th><th>4</th><th>ß</th><th>9</th><th>7</th><th>ω</th><th>6</th><th>9</th><th>#</th><th>12</th><th>13</th></t<>				-	N	e	4	ß	9	7	ω	6	9	#	12	13
8.39 013 013 132 013 132 013 132 103 113 1103 1103 103<		Country	Region	Apps	Apps / MM Pop	Apps / M Acad Pop	Grantees	Grantees as % Apps	Grantees / MM Pop	Grantees / M Acad Pop	GDP / Person	Acad Pop / MM Pop	Failed State Index	Press Freedom Index	Freedom House Index	WB Instability Index
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	All å	average		8.39	0.15	0.13	1.39	16.53	0.03	0.02	8,035	1,102	79	103	4.14	0.61
4 2 118 62.50 0 0.000 0.000 600 19 89 4 1 3.47 52.57 5 16.67 0.08 5.59 3.00 14 106 4 1 3.47 16.84 1 7.50 0.27 1.30 500 206 93 4 15 13 1 1.250 0.01 200 900 595 95 A 15 1.33 1 1.250 0.01 1.33 87 A 2 0.64 0.00 0.00 0.00 189 14.300 281 66 A 2 0.64 1 3.3.33 0.53 189 14.300 281 66 A 2 0.01 0 0.00 0.00 160 17 18 A 2 1 3.33 0.53 189 14.300 281 66 A	Тор	10 average		13.20	1.09	14.50	1.90	14.39	1.21	11.79	2,250	75	89	105	5.05	0.82
4 17 0.75 52.57 5 10.64 0.08 5.59 300 14 106 A 13 2.47 12.89 0 0.20 0.00		NEA-BISSAU	SUSA	2	1.18	62.50	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	600	19	89	107	4.50	0.47
A 12 2.47 (5.84) 1 7.66 0.41 4.66 800 88 86 A 13 3.47 16.84 1 7.66 0.27 1.30 500 205 93 A 15 1.54 8.26 0.41 2.20 0.00 100 87 89 A 25 1.53 7.88 5.67 0.41 2.20 800 187 89 A 2 1.59 5.67 0 0.00 0.00 100 171 89 A 2 0.64 2.50 0.00 0.00 100 117 89 A 3 1.59 5.67 0 0.00 100 117 89 A 4 5 3 4 5 6 7 112 A 4 5 5 5 5 6 7 8 7 112 A <td></td> <td>1 REP OF CONGO</td> <td>SUSA</td> <td>47</td> <td>0.75</td> <td>52.57</td> <td>ഹ</td> <td>10.64</td> <td>0.08</td> <td>5.59</td> <td>300</td> <td>4</td> <td>106</td> <td>133</td> <td>3.50</td> <td>2.27</td>		1 REP OF CONGO	SUSA	47	0.75	52.57	ഹ	10.64	0.08	5.59	300	4	106	133	3.50	2.27
A 13 347 16.84 1 7.65 0.27 1.30 500 206 295 87 A 5 0.76 12.89 0 0.00 0.00 500 55 87 85 A 2 1.35 7.86 5 2.000 1.39 300 31 89 87 A 2 1.55 567 0.0 0.00 0.00 13 87 87 A 2 0.64 3 0.53 1.89 14300 281 66 A 2 0.64 3 0.53 1.89 1.71 89 A 2 0.64 0 0.00 0.00 100 111 89 A A 5 3 3 4 7 87 112 A A 5 5 5 5 7 87 112 A A 5 <td< td=""><td></td><td>TREA</td><td>SUSA</td><td>12</td><td>2.47</td><td>27.97</td><td>2</td><td>16.67</td><td>0.41</td><td>4.66</td><td>800</td><td>88</td><td>86</td><td>169</td><td>6.50</td><td>0.76</td></td<>		TREA	SUSA	12	2.47	27.97	2	16.67	0.41	4.66	800	88	86	169	6.50	0.76
A 5 0.76 12.89 0 0.00 0.00 9.00 59 87 A 15 1.54 8.26 4 2.667 0.12 1.39 300 85 95 A 2 1.54 8.26 1.55 0.01 1.56 2.200 187 89 A 2 1.59 5.67 1 33.33 0.53 189 14,300 281 66 A 2 0.64 5.67 0 0.00 0.00 1800 187 66 A 2 0.64 5.67 0 0.00 0.00 1800 187 66 A 7 186 7 8 7 8 7 12 A A 5 5 5 5 5 7 12 12 A A 5 5 5 5 5 5 7 8 7 <t< td=""><td></td><td>ERIA</td><td>SUSA</td><td>13</td><td>3.47</td><td>16.84</td><td>-</td><td>7.69</td><td>0.27</td><td>1.30</td><td>500</td><td>206</td><td>93</td><td>85</td><td>7.00</td><td>1.63</td></t<>		ERIA	SUSA	13	3.47	16.84	-	7.69	0.27	1.30	500	206	93	85	7.00	1.63
A B 0.034 113 1 1.2.50 0.12 1.39 300 B5 95 95 A 25 1.54 8.26 4 2.667 0.41 2.20 800 187 89 A 2 0.15 5.67 0 0.03 1.69 2.000 281 66 A 2 0.64 5.67 0.00 1.00 1.60 211 89 A 2 0.60 0.00 0.00 1.60 1.60 1.60 1.60 1.66 M Pop MM Pop MM Pop MM Pop MM Pop 1.66 1.66 M Pop MM Pop MM Pop MM Pop MM Pop MM Pop 1.66 1.66 M Pop MM Pop MM Pop MM Pop MM Pop MM Pop 1.66 1.66 M Pop MM Pop MM Pop MM Pop MM Pop 1.66 1.66 1.66		0	SUSA	Ŋ	0.76	12.89	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	006	59	87	49	5.50	0.59
A 15 154 826 4 26.67 0.41 2.20 800 187 89 A 25 1.35 7.88 5 20.00 0.27 1.58 2.200 113 89 A 2 0.64 5.67 1 33.33 0.53 1.89 14.300 281 66 A 2 0.64 5.67 0 0.00 0.00 133 87 A 20 MPBD MAPD 0.00 100		RUNDI	SUSA	ø	0.94	11.13	-	12.50	0.12	1.39	300	85	95	127	5.50	1.84
A 25 1.35 7.88 5 2.000 0.27 1.58 2.200 171 89 A 2 0.64 5.67 0 0.000 0.00 0.00 1800 113 87 Res 5.67 0 0.000 0.000 0.000 1800 113 87 Res Ans Ans <td></td> <td>ANDA</td> <td>SUSA</td> <td>15</td> <td>1.54</td> <td>8.26</td> <td>4</td> <td>26.67</td> <td>0.41</td> <td>2.20</td> <td>800</td> <td>187</td> <td>89</td> <td>147</td> <td>5.50</td> <td>0.87</td>		ANDA	SUSA	15	1.54	8.26	4	26.67	0.41	2.20	800	187	89	147	5.50	0.87
A 3 159 567 1 33.33 0.53 189 14,300 281 66 A 2 0.64 5.67 0 0.00 0.00 1800 113 87 rest 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 rest 7 8 5 6 7 8 9 10 n Apps Maps Grantees 6 7 8 9 10 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 7 10 1 1 2 3 6 7 8 7 112 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		AEROON	SUSA	25	1.35	7.88	ഹ	20.00	0.27	1.58	2,200	171	89	Ħ	6.00	0.49
A 2 0.64 5.67 0 0.00 0.00 1,800 13 87 rise 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 n Apps MM Pop MM Pop Fersion 100		SWANA	SUSA	ო	1.59	5.67	-	33.33	0.53	1.89	14,300	281	66	75	2.00	-0.93
Tage Tage 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 157 710 MM Pop MM Pop M Acad Poo Person MM Pop M Acad Poo 7 112 4 24 710 11403 137 87 4,763 55,655 28 7 112 5 500 490 41,403 137 87 4,763 5,6398 4 113 5 143 1/615 22,004 144 101 1,623 21,14 6 19 113 4 5 2 4/54 100 100 100 100 100 100 101 11 133 4 155 2,2		JRITANIA	SUSA	2	0.64	5.67	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,800	113	87	50	4.50	0.17
10010010010010010010010010010015771011,403137874,76355,655287112826049041,3563616431526,398411338161522,0041441011,62826,0491013381552,256313,24772471,0536,11461911781552,26313,24772471,0536,1146191178161122471,0536,114619117133810016,4942891611,62410,3911017113810016,4942891611,62410,3911017113810043611211,0657,438271611381,0414,461722022,0988,922178268481,041101211,0657,438271611381,0414,461722022,0988,922178268492,04101010101711310101010111,0551,631,632,738271611391,0414,461722022,098 <t< th=""><th>улья</th><th>Country</th><th>Region</th><th>Apps</th><th>Apps / MM Pop</th><th>Apps / M Acad Pop</th><th>Grantees</th><th>Grantees as % Apps</th><th>Grantees / MM Pop</th><th>Grantees / M Acad Pop</th><th>GDP / Person</th><th>Acad Pop / MM Pop</th><th>Failed State Index</th><th>Press Freedom Index</th><th>Freedom House Index</th><th>WB Instability Index</th></t<>	улья	Country	Region	Apps	Apps / MM Pop	Apps / M Acad Pop	Grantees	Grantees as % Apps	Grantees / MM Pop	Grantees / M Acad Pop	GDP / Person	Acad Pop / MM Pop	Failed State Index	Press Freedom Index	Freedom House Index	WB Instability Index
15771011,40313787 $4,763$ 55,655287112A247704916600072112A56049041,3563616431526,39841133A15522,0041441011,62822,004101133A15522,63313,24772471,0536,11461917A956148,75372764646,5654820A10016,4942891611,62410,3911017113A298,0013611,6151,66548201313A298806,1942891611,62410,3911017113A298806,1942891611,62410,3911017113A24722022,0988,9221782684A446722022,0988,9221782684A44672203101316113A44672203101716113A244722032,0988,9221616A446722,0388,9221782684A01310	Allē	iverade		100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100 1	100 1
A 24 770 49,165 0 0 0 7 2 112 A 560 490 41,356 361 64 315 26,398 4 1 133 A 155 2,2004 144 101 1,658 22,004 1 1 133 A 155 2,263 13,247 72 47 1,053 6,114 6 19 117 A 155 2,263 13,247 72 47 1,053 6,114 6 19 117 A 50 614 8,753 72 46 6,565 4 8 109 A 179 1,007 6,494 289 161 1,624 10,391 10 17 113 A 298 8800 6,198 7,438 27 16 113 A 2446 72 2,003 1,055 17438 26 84<	Top	10 average		157	710	11,403	137	87	4,763	55,655	28	7	112	102	122	134
A 560 490 41,356 361 64 315 26,398 4 1 133 A 143 1,615 22,004 144 101 1,628 22,004 10 8 108 A 155 2,263 13,247 72 47 1,053 6,114 6 19 117 A 155 2,263 13,247 72 47 1,053 6,114 6 19 117 A 95 614 8,753 72 46 6,565 4 8 109 A 190 6,93 161 1,624 10,391 10 17 113 A 298 8800 6,194 289 16,1 13 13 A 294 10 1,624 1,039 10 17 113 A 296 849 27 14 10 17 13 A 245	GUI	NEA-BISSAU	SUSA	24	770	49,166	0	0	0	0	7	2	112	104	109	77
A 143 1,615 22,004 144 101 1,628 22,004 10 8 108 A 155 2,263 13,247 72 47 1,053 6,114 6 19 117 A 95 614 8,753 72 76 464 6,565 4 8 109 A 179 1,007 6,494 289 161 1,624 10,391 10 17 113 A 298 880 6,198 361 121 1,065 7,438 27 16 113 A 294 418 72 202 2,098 8,922 178 13 A 294 445 7 0 0 26 84 A 24 10 1,065 7,438 27 16 113 A 21 41 22 202 7,438 27 16 13		1 REP OF CONGO		560	490	41,356	361	64	315	26,398	4	-	133	129	85	372
A 155 2,263 13,247 72 47 1,053 6,114 6 19 117 A 60 496 10,137 0 0 0 1 5 109 A 95 614 8,753 72 76 464 6,565 4 8 100 A 179 1,007 6,494 289 161 1,624 10,391 10 17 113 A 298 880 6,198 361 121 1,065 7,438 27 16 113 A 24 418 72 202 2,098 8,922 178 26 84 A 24 43 7 0 0 22 10 <		TREA	SUSA	143	1,615	22,004	144	101	1,628	22,004	10	ω	108	164	157	126
A 60 496 10,137 0 0 0 0 1 5 109 A 95 614 8,753 72 76 464 6,565 4 8 120 A 179 1,007 6,494 289 161 1,624 10,391 10 17 113 A 298 880 6,198 361 121 1,065 7,438 27 16 113 A 36 1,041 72 202 2,098 8,922 178 26 84 A 24 418 72 202 2,098 8,922 10 109 10.58F Applicants 0 0 0 22 10 109 109 10.105 RF Applicants 0.105 RF Applicants 0.06 0 0 22 10 109 10.105 RF Applicants 0.105 RF Applicants 0.05 G0 22 10 109 109	4 LIBE	ERIA	SUSA	155	2,263	13,247	72	47	1,053	6,114	9	6	117	83	169	268
A 95 614 8,753 72 76 464 6,565 4 8 120 A 179 1,007 6,494 289 161 1,624 10,391 10 17 113 A 298 880 6,198 361 121 1,065 7,438 27 16 113 A 24 418 7,22 202 2,098 8,922 178 26 84 A 24 418 7,457 0 0 0 22 10 109 A 24 418 7,2 202 2,098 8,922 178 26 84 A 24 10 78 0 0 22 10 109 A 245 0 0 0 22 10 109 109 A 13 4,455 0 0 22 10 109 109 109 <td>5 TOG</td> <td>0</td> <td>SUSA</td> <td>60</td> <td>496</td> <td>10,137</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>Ħ</td> <td>ß</td> <td>109</td> <td>48</td> <td>133</td> <td>96</td>	5 TOG	0	SUSA	60	496	10,137	0	0	0	0	Ħ	ß	109	48	133	96
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	6 BUF	RUNDI	SUSA	95	614	8,753	72	76	464	6,565	4	œ	120	123	133	302
A 298 880 6,198 361 121 1,065 7,438 27 16 113 A 36 1,041 4,461 72 202 2,098 8,922 178 26 84 A 24 415 72 202 2,098 8,922 178 26 84 A 24 415 0 0 0 22 10 109 A 24 318 4,457 0 0 22 10 109 A 25 03 07 03 84 109 109 A 10 358 490 0 0 0 109 360 109 A 03 587 490 10 109 Academic pollation 100 109 (01) 587 60 388 10 109 109 109 (03) 587 60 388 100 </td <td>7 RW/</td> <td>ANDA</td> <td>SUSA</td> <td>179</td> <td>1,007</td> <td>6,494</td> <td>289</td> <td>161</td> <td>1,624</td> <td>10,391</td> <td>0</td> <td>17</td> <td>113</td> <td>143</td> <td>133</td> <td></td>	7 RW/	ANDA	SUSA	179	1,007	6,494	289	161	1,624	10,391	0	17	113	143	133	
A361,0414,461722022,0988,9221782684A244184,45700002210109Idale(01) SRF Applicants(01) SRF Applicants(03) SRF Applicants(04) SRF Applicants(05) SRF Applicants(05) SRF Applicants(06) SRF Applicants(07) SRF Applicants(06) SRF Applicants(06) SRF Applicants(01) Failed State Index(11) Press Freedom Index(11) Press Freedom Index(05) SRF Grantees as Percentage of Applicants(11) Press Freedom Index(12) Freedom Index(13) World Bank Instability & Violence Index(06) SRF Grantees per Million of Country Population(13) World Bank Instability & Violence Index(13) World Bank Instability & Violence Index	8 CAN	AEROON		298	880	6,198	361	121	1,065	7,438	27	16	113	108	145	81
A 24 418 4,457 0 0 0 22 10 109 Isolar Glossary: (0) SRF Applicants (0) SRF Grantees per Million of Academic Population (0) SRF Grantees per Million of Country Population (0) SRF Grantees per Million of Country Population (0) Fielded State Index (1) SRF Applicants (0) SRF Applicants per Million of Country Population (0) Fielded State Index (0) Fielded State Index (0) SRF Grantees as Percentage of Applicants (1) Press Freedom Index (1) Press Freedom Index (1) Press Freedom Index (0) SRF Grantees per Million of Country Population (1) World Bank Instability & Violence Index		SWANA	SUSA	36	1,041	4,461	72	202	2,098	8,922	178	26	84	73	48	-152
Glossary: (07) SRF Grantees per Million of Academic Population (01) SRF Applicants (08) GDP/Person (02) SRF Applicants per Million of Country Population (09) Academic population (03) SRF Applicants per Thousand of Academic Population (09) Academic population (04) SRF Grantees as Percentage of Applicants (11) Press Freedom Index (05) SRF Grantees per Million of Country Population (12) Freedom House Index (13) World Bank Instability & Violence Index		JRITANIA	SUSA	24	418	4,457	0	0	0	0	22	10	109	49	109	28
	te: Greater t le less th Grey Are	han 150 (in GREEN) is an 50 (in RED) is LOW a indicates that data is r	HIGH not available		Glossar (01) SRI (02) SRI (03) SRI (03) SRI (04) SRI (05) SRI (06) SRI	y. Applicants pe Applicants pe Grantees as Pe Grantees per h	r Million of C r Thousand of rrcentage of A Million of Cou	vuntry Populatic Academic Popu pplicants intry Population		SRF Grantees per GDP/Person Academic popula Failed State Inde: Press Freedom Ir Freedom House I World Bank Inste	· Million of Ac ttion Per Milli, k dex idex index	ademic Popula on of Country :nce Index	Pop	Regions: MENA Midd SUSA Sub-Si EAAS East A SOAS South LACA Latin EECA Easter	le East North A aharan Africa Sai and Pacific America and C Muerica and C	frica tribbean Central Asia

		-	2	Э	4	5	9	7	80	6	10	11	12	13
Country Rank	Region	Apps	Apps / MM Pop	Apps / M Acad Pop	Grantees	Grantees as % Apps	Grantees / MM Pop	Grantees / M Acad Pop	GDP / Person	Acad Pop / MM Pop	Failed State Index	Press Freedom Index	Freedom House Index	WB Instability Index
All average		8.39	0.15	0.13	1.39	16.53	0.03	0.02	8,035	1,102	79	103	4.14	0.61
Top 10 average		37.30	0.22	0.22	9.20	24.66	0.38	0.36	4,330	984	85	146	4.75	1.34
1 IRAQ	MENA	11	3.73	5.62	41	37.96	1.41	2.13	3,700	663	111	157	4.50	2.64
2 IRAN	MENA	23	0.31	0.18	10	45.45	0.14	0.08	11,700	1,732	83	166	6.00	1.13
3 ETHIOPIA	SUSA	25	0.32	2.99	œ	32.00	0.10	96.0	700	105	95	150	7.00	1.47
4 CAMEROON	SUSA	25	1.35	7.88	ы	20.00	0.27	1.58	2,200	171	89	111	6.00	0.49
5 CHINA	EAAS	46	0.03	0.03	IJ	11.11	0.00	0.00	5,400	1,005	81	163	6.50	0.28
6 DEM REP OF CONGO	SUSA	47	0.75	52.57	ß	10.64	0.08	5.59	300	14	106	133	3.50	2.27
7 WEST BANK & GAZA	MENA	30	7.98	5.42	ы	16.67	1.33	06.0	2,900	1,470	÷	158	-1.00	1.84
8 ZIMBABWE	SUSA	34	2.55		ம	14.71	0.37		200		110	149	5.50	1.47
9 BELARUS	EECA	œ	0.83	0.19	4	50.00	0.41	0.09	10,600	4,351	85	151	6.50	-0.06
10 COLOMBIA	LACA	24	0.47	0.24	4	19.05	0.09	0.05	7,400	1,963	60	126	3.00	1.90
		-	2	m	4	۳	Q	2	œ	6	6	=	12	ε
R B B Country	Region	Apps	Apps / MM Pop	Apps / M Acad Pop	Grantees	Grantees as % Apps	Grantees / MM Pop	Grantees / M Acad Pop	GDP / Person	Acad Pop / MM Pop	Failed State Index	Press Freedom Index	Freedom House Index	WB Instability Index
All average		100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Top 10 average		445	143	176	664	149	1,501	1,717	54	89	107	142	115	220
1 IRAQ	MENA	1,324	2,432	4,418	2,958	230	5,585	10,063	46	60	141	152	109	434
2 IRAN	MENA	274	204	142	721	275	560	387	146	157	105	161	145	185
3 ETHIOPIA	SUSA	298	206	2,354	577	194	399	4,519	δ	10	120	146	169	241
4 CAMEROON	SUSA	298	880	6,198	361	121	1,065	7,438	27	16	113	108	145	81
5 CHINA	EAAS	549	22	27	361	67	ដ	8	67	91	103	158	157	45
6 DEM REP OF CONGO	SUSA	560	490	41,356	361	64	315	26,398	4	-	133	129	85	372
7 WEST BANK & GAZA	MENA	358	5,206	4,268	361	101	5,249	4,268	36	133	Ψ	153	-24	303
8 ZIMBABWE	SUSA	405	1,663		361	89	1,479		2		139	145	133	242
9 BELARUS	EECA	95	539	149	289	303	1,630	448	132	395	108	147	157	-10
10 COLOMBIA	LACA	286	308	189	289	115	355	216	92	178	113	122	73	312
Note: (1) Greater than 150 (in GREEN) is HIGH while less than 50 (in RED) is LOW (2) Grey Area indicates that data is not available	, HIGH 7 not availabl	0	Glossary: (01) SRF (02) SRF (03) SRF (03) SRF (04) SRF (05) SRF (06) SRF	Applicants Applicants per Applicants per Applicants per Grantees Grantees as Pe Grantees per M	Million of Cc Thousand of rcentage of Aj Aillion of Cou	Glossary: (01) SRF Applicants (02) SRF Applicants per Million of Country Population (03) SRF Applicants per Thousand of Academic Population (04) SRF Grantees (05) SRF Grantees as Percentage of Applicants (06) SRF Grantees per Million of Country Population	tion	 (07) SRF Grantees per Million of Academic Population (08) GDP/Person (09) Academic population Per Million of Country Pop (10) Failed State Index (11) Press Freedom Index (12) Freedom House Index (13) World Bank Instability & Violence Index 	r Million of Ac ttion Per Milli x udex thek tholity & Viole	ademic Populat on of Country I ince Index	Pop	Regions: MENA Middle East North <i>J</i> SUSA Sub-Saharan Africa EAAS East Asia and Pacific SOAS South Asia LACA Latin America and C EECA Eastern Europe and NAWE North America and	Regions: MENA Middle East North Africa SUSA Sub-Saharan Africa EAAS East Asia and Pacific SOAS South Asia LACA Latin America and Carribbean LACA Latin America and Central Asia NAWE North America and Western Europe NAWE North America and Western Europe	frica uribbean central Asia Western Europ

		-	2	e	4	ŋ	9	7	ω	6	10	11	12	13
Country R	Region	Apps	Apps / MM Pop	Apps / M Acad Pop	Grantees	Grantees as % Apps	Grantees / MM Pop	Grantees / M Acad Pop	GDP / Person	Acad Pop / MM Pop	Failed State Index	Press Freedom Index	Freedom House Index	WB Instability Index
All average		8.39	0.15	0.13	1.39	16.53	0.03	0.02	8,035	1,102	79	103	4.14	0.61
Top 10 average		16.10	0.70	0.43	6.60	40.99	0.44	0.25	8,670	1,615	85	128	4.95	0.69
1 BHUTAN	SOAS	-	1.52	2.67	-	100.00	1.52	2.67	5,200	570	86	116	5.50	-0.89
2 CHAD	SUSA	-	0.09	0.91	-	100.00	0.09	0.91	1,500	102	109	113	4.00	1.53
3 MOROCCO	MENA	-	0.03	0.05	-	100.00	0.03	0.05	3,700	619	76	106	4.50	0.40
4 SPAIN	NAWE	-	0.02	0.01	-	100.00	0.02	0.01	33,600	3,175	39	33	1.00	-0.31
5 SWAZILAND	SUSA	-	0.88	2.16	-	100.00	0.88	2.16	4,700	405	81	138	6.00	-0.03
6 AZERBAIJAN	EECA	4	0.47	0.25	2	50.00	0.24	0.13	8,000	1,872	81	139	5.50	1.16
7 BELARUS	EECA	ω	0.83	0.19	4	50.00	0.41	0.09	10,600	4,351	85	151	6.50	-0.06
8 IRAN	MENA	23	0.31	0.18	0	45.45	0.14	0.08	11,700	1,732	83	166	6.00	1.13
9 SRI LANKA	SOAS	6	0.52		4	40.00	0.21		4,000		93	156	6.00	1.33
10 IRAQ	MENA	Ħ	3.73	5.62	41	37.96	1.41	2.13	3,700	663	Ħ	157	4.50	2.64
Country Rank	Region	Apps	Apps / MM Pop	Apps / M Acad Pop	Grantees	Grantees as % Apps	Grantees / MM Pop	Grantees / M Acad Pop	GDP / Person	Acad Pop / MM Pop	Failed State Index	Press Freedom Index	Freedom House Index	WB Instability Index
Allaverage		100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Top 10 average		192	455	340	476	248	1,741	1,201	108	147	107	124	120	113
1 BHUTAN	SOAS	12	992	2,098	72	605	6,002	12,586	65	52	109	113	133	-147
2 CHAD	SUSA	4	61	715	72	605	366	4,291	19	6	137	110	67	252
3 MOROCCO	MENA	12	21	41	72	605	126	244	46	56	96	103	109	66
4 SPAIN	NAWE	12	14	ß	72	605	86	32	418	288	50	32	24	-50
5 SWAZILAND	SUSA	4	572	1,703	72	605	3,461	10,216	58	37	103	134	145	ហុ
6 AZERBAIJAN	EECA	48	308	199	144	303	933	596	100	170	103	135	133	191
7 BELARUS	EECA	95	539	149	289	303	1,630	448	132	395	108	147	157	-10
8 IRAN	MENA	274	204	142	721	275	560	387	146	157	105	161	145	185
9 SRI LANKA	SOAS	119	338		289	242	819		50		118	152	145	218
10 IRAQ	MENA	1,324	2,432	4,418	2,958	230	5,585	10,063	46	60	141	152	109	434
Note: (1) Greater than 150 (in GREEN) is HIGH while less than 50 (in RED) is LOW (2) Grey Area indicates that data is not available) is HIGH DW is not availabl	e)	Glossary (01) SRF (02) SRF (03) SRF (04) SRF (05) SRF (06) SRF	Glossary: (01) SRF Applicants (02) SRF Applicants per (03) SRF Applicants per (04) SRF Grantees (05) SRF Grantees as Pe (06) SRF Grantees per h	r Million of Co r Thousand of rrentage of Al Aillion of Cou	 Glossary: (01) SRF Applicants (02) SRF Applicants per Million of Country Population (03) SRF Applicants per Thousand of Academic Population (04) SRF Grantees (05) SRF Grantees as Percentage of Applicants (05) SRF Grantees per Million of Country Population 	n lation (((07) SRF Grantees per Million of Academic Population (08) GDP/Person (09) Academic population Per Million of Country Pop (10) Failed State Index (11) Press Freedom Index (12) Freedom House Index (13) World Bank Instability & Violence Index 	rr Million of Ac ation Per Milli Index Index ability & Viole	:ademic Popular on of Country F :nce Index	Pop	Regions: MENA Middle Ea SUSA Sub-Saharr EAAS East Asia a SOAS South Asia LACA Latin Ame EECA Eastern Eu NAWF North Am	Regions: MENA Middle East North Africa SUSA Sub-Saharan Africa EAAS East Asia and Pacific SOAS South Asia LACA Laint America and Cartibbean EECA Eastern Europe and Central Asia NAWF North America and Western Firme	frica uribbean čentral Asia Western Furor

				-	2	ю	4	ß	9	7	œ	6	10	Ħ	12	13
6.39 0.13 1.39 16.53 0.03 1.35 5.300 1.102 7.3 7 1 1.52 5.26 1 1 5.200 5.70 6.66 7 1 1.52 5.65 1 1.05 5.200 1.00 1.470 7 1 1.53 5.65 1 1.060 6.63 1.43 0.09 1.40 1.43 0.65 1.41 0.05 6.63 1.41 0.05 6.63 1.41 0.05 6.63 1.41 0.05 6.63 1.41 0.05 6.64 1.410 0.05 6.64 1.410 0.05 6.64 1.410 0.05 6.66 1.41 0.05 1.410 0.05 6.66 0.05 6.66 1.41 0.05 1.410 0.05 6.66 6.66 1.41 0.05 6.66 1.41 0.05 6.66 1.41 0.05 6.66 1.41 0.05 6.66 6.66 6.66 1.41<	NUDY	Country	Region	Apps		Apps / M Acad Pop	Grantees	Grantees as % Apps	Grantees / MM Pop	Grantees / M Acad Pop	GDP / Person	Acad Pop / MM Pop	Failed State Index	Press Freedom Index	Freedom House Index	WB Instability Index
13.40 2.88 2.62 31.96 2.61 11.95 5.300 10.97 86 1 1.52 2.67 1 100000 157 2.67 5.200 5.70 86 1 1.37 5.62 1 100000 0.88 2.16 14700 405 81 1 0.88 2.16 1 33.33 0.53 14300 2.81 61 1 0.88 2.16 1 33.33 0.53 14300 2.81 66 1 0.88 2.667 0.41 33.33 0.53 14300 2.81 66 1 2.47 2.797 2 16.67 0.41 2.30 143 74 1 2.47 2.797 2 16.67 0.41 2.90 143 74 1 2 3 0.41 2.03 0.41 2.90 174 74 1 2 3 0.41		All average		8.39	0.15	0.13	1.39	16.53	0.03	0.02	8,035	1,102	79	103	4.14	0.61
5 1 1.52 2.67 1 10000 152 2.67 133 3700 563 111 A 10 3.73 5.62 41 77.96 1.43 2.13 3.700 6.63 111 A 10 2.86 1 3.333 0.53 1.43 2.14 7.90 2.96 6.1 3.400 2.81 6.9 1.4300 2.81 6.9 1.4300 2.81 6.9 1.4300 2.81 6.9 7.4 9.9 9.3 6.0 9.3 6.3 1.1 9.3		Top 10 average		19.40	2.88	2.62	6.20	31.96	2.61	1.95	5,300	1,097	86	123	5.11	0.61
A III 373 5.62 41 37.96 141 2.13 37.00 6.63 III A 0 7.96 5.42 1 100000 0.83 14300 281 66 A 10 2.56 1 100000 0.83 14300 281 66 A 10 2.56 1 33.33 0.53 14300 281 66 A 12 2.47 2.03 0.49 0.34 8.400 1434 74 A 12 2.47 2.273 0.44 0.03 4.40 66 A 14 2.657 0.41 2.260 141 2.21 4.46 66 A 15 1.54 8.26 4 2.667 0.41 2.25 6 7 6 6 6 6 A A 8.400 1416 2.667 0.41 2.667 0.41 2.667 0.41		BHUTAN	SOAS	-	1.52	2.67	-	100.00	1.52	2.67	5,200	570	86	116	5.50	-0.89
A 30 736 5.42 5 16.67 1.33 0.90 1100 1470 216 1 10000 1470 216 1 10000 216 216 216 216 216 216 216 216 216 216 216 213 33.33 0.03 0.03 3.400 231 66 A 10 2.56 2 1 33.33 0.43 8.400 1434 74 A 12 2.47 2797 2 16.67 0.41 4.66 800 88 86 A 12 2.47 2797 2 16.67 0.41 4.66 800 88 86 A 12 1.54 8.26 0.41 2.20 800 187 89 16 A A A 2.20 0.41 2.20 800 188 86 A A A 5 0.41 2.20<		IRAQ	MENA	Ħ	3.73	5.62	4	37.96	1.41	2.13	3,700	663	Ħ	157	4.50	2.64
A 1 0.88 2.16 1 10000 0.63 1.89 1.4300 2.05 6 A 10 2.56 1 3.333 0.63 1.4300 2.81 6 A 10 2.56 1 3.333 0.63 1.4300 2.81 6 A 13 1.5 1.54 8.26 4 0.09 1.600 1.83 8 A 15 1.54 8.26 4 0.09 1.83 8 8 A 16 0.41 2.20 0.41 4.66 800 187 8 A 15 1.54 8.26 0.41 2.20 800 187 8 A 405 0.41 2.20 0.41 2.20 800 187 8 A 405 Machop Machop Machop 12.00 100 100 100 10 102 1.446 8.06 <		WEST BANK & GAZ/		30	7.98	5.42	S	16.67	1.33	0.90	1,100	1,470		158		1.84
A 3 159 5.67 1 33.33 0.53 1.83 4.300 281 66 A 10 256 2 2000 0.41 0.09 1.430 73 93 A 10 256 2 1.657 0.41 0.09 1.431 74 A 15 1.54 8.26 0.4 0.60 0.31 93 93 A 15 1.54 8.26 4 2.20 0.41 4.66 80 86 A 15 1.54 8.26 4 2.20 0.41 7 93 A 15 1.54 8.26 4 2.20 0.41 7 93 A 15 1.54 8.26 0.41 2.20 0.41 7 93 A 4 6 0.41 2.20 0.41 4.66 60 141 A 405 MPPD MPPD		SWAZILAND	SUSA	-	0.88	2.16	-	100.00	0.88	2.16	4,700	405	8	138	6.00	-0.03
A 10 2:66 2:000 0.01 3:333 0.049 0.34 8:400 1.434 74 A B 0.83 0.19 4 50.00 0.41 8:400 1.434 74 A I5 1.54 2.797 2 16.67 0.41 4.66 800 8:8 8:6 A I5 1.54 8.26 0.41 2.20 800 187 8:5 A I5 1.54 8.26 0.41 2.20 800 187 8:5 A I5 1.54 8.26 0.41 8:6 10 <		BOTSWANA	SUSA	m	1.59	5.67	-	33.33	0.53	1.89	14,300	281	66	75	2.00	-0.93
A 3 147 103 1 3333 0.49 0.34 8,400 1,434 74 A 12 2.47 27797 2 16,67 0.41 0.09 10,600 4,351 85 A 15 1,54 8.26 4 26,67 0.41 2,20 800 88 86 A 15 1,54 8.26 4 26,67 0.41 2,20 800 187 89 Right Apps Mr <po< td=""> Apps Apps Apps Apps 244 26,67 0,41 246 80 10 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 7 10 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 111 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 7 10 10 1</po<>		DEM REP OF CONGC		6	2.56		2	20.00	0.51		3,400		93	80	6.50	1.05
A B 0.633 0.19 4 50.00 0.41 0.05 0.451 85 85 A 12 2.47 2737 2 16.67 0.41 4.66 800 88 86 A 15 1.54 8.26 4 26.67 0.41 2.20 800 187 89 A 15 1.54 8.26 4 26.67 0.41 2.20 800 187 89 A 15 3 4 5 6 7 8 7 9 A MM		MACEDONIA	EECA	m	1.47	1.03	-	33.33	0.49	0.34	8,400	1,434	74	36	3.00	0.84
A 12 2.47 2.737 2 16.67 0.41 2.20 800 88 86 A 15 1.54 8.26 4 2.667 0.41 2.20 800 87 89 reset 1 2 3 4 26.67 0.41 2.20 800 87 89 reset 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 n Apps Apps Apps Apps 6 7 8 9 10 100<		BELARUS	EECA	œ	0.83	0.19	4	50.00	0.41	0.09	10,600	4,351	85	151	6.50	-0.06
A I5 I54 8.26 4 26.67 0.41 2.20 800 187 89 rise 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 7 89 n Apps MP Pop MP Pop Fantees 6 7 8 9 9 1 221 1878 5 3 6 7 8 7 9 10 231 1878 2,003 447 193 10,003 100		ERITREA	SUSA	12	2.47	27.97	2	16.67	0.41	4.66	800	88	86	169	6.50	0.76
Tage 7 8 6 7 9 10 n Apps		RWANDA	SUSA	ភ	1.54	8.26	4	26.67	0.41	2.20	800	187	89	147	5.50	0.87
erage 100<	ульЯ	Country	Region	Apps		Apps / M Acad Pop	Grantees	Grantees as % Apps	Grantees / MM Pop	Grantees / M Acad Pop	GDP / Person	Acad Pop / MM Pop	Failed State Index	Press Freedom Index	Freedom House Index	WB Instability Index
1 1		All average		100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	001	1001
S 12 992 2,098 72 605 6,002 12,586 65 52 109 A 1,324 2,432 4,418 2,958 230 5,585 10,063 46 60 141 A 355 5,206 4,268 361 100 5,249 4,6 60 141 A 12 572 1,703 72 605 3,461 10,216 58 37 103 A 19 1,672 72 202 2,098 8,922 178 26 84 A 19 1,672 144 121 2,024 44 132 395 108 A 143 121 2,024 1,938 1,615 132 395 108 A 143 101 1,615 22,004 10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 <td></td> <td>Top 10 average</td> <td></td> <td>231</td> <td>1,878</td> <td></td> <td>447</td> <td>193</td> <td>10,303</td> <td>9,190</td> <td>99</td> <td>100</td> <td>108</td> <td>119</td> <td>124</td> <td>100</td>		Top 10 average		231	1,878		447	193	10,303	9,190	99	100	108	119	124	100
A 1,324 2,432 4,418 2,958 230 5,586 10,063 46 60 141 A 358 5,206 4,268 361 101 5,249 4,268 35 103 A 12 572 1,703 72 605 3,461 10,216 58 37 103 A 19 1,672 1,703 72 202 2,098 8,922 178 26 84 A 19 1,672 144 121 2,024 1,615 105 117 A 143 1,615 2020 1,938 1,615 106 117 A 179 1,616 289 303 1,615 1,615 103 94 95 132 395 108 A 179 1,616 1,624 10,391 1,615 1,615 103 10 10 11 A 1,73 1,616 1,616		BHUTAN	SOAS	12	992	2,098	72	605	6,002	12,586	65	52	109	113	133	-147
A 358 5,206 4,268 361 101 5,249 4,268 36 133 A 12 572 1,703 72 605 3,461 10,216 58 37 103 A 16 1,672 14,461 72 202 2,098 8,922 178 26 84 A 16 1,672 144 121 2,024 165 260 84 16 117 A 36 961 808 72 202 1,938 1,615 26 84 A 143 1,615 22,004 144 101 1,628 103 132 395 108 A 179 1,007 6,494 289 16 1,628 10,31 1,618 108 108 A 179 1,007 6,494 289 16 10,31 10 11 10 16 16 108 108 108 </td <td></td> <td>IRAQ</td> <td></td> <td>1,324</td> <td>2,432</td> <td>4,418</td> <td>2,958</td> <td>230</td> <td>5,585</td> <td>10,063</td> <td>46</td> <td>60</td> <td>141</td> <td>152</td> <td>109</td> <td>434</td>		IRAQ		1,324	2,432	4,418	2,958	230	5,585	10,063	46	60	141	152	109	434
A 12 572 1703 72 605 3461 10,216 58 37 103 A 36 1,041 4,461 72 202 2,098 8,922 178 26 84 A 1615 1,672 144 121 2,024 42 117 A 95 539 149 121 2,024 448 132 395 108 A 143 1,615 22,004 144 101 1,615 130 94 A 179 1,615 22,004 144 101 1,628 130 94 A 179 1,007 6,494 289 161 1,628 10,391 10 17 13 A 179 1,007 6,494 289 16,301 10 17 13 A 1,007 6,494 289 16,630 10,731 10 17 13 A <td></td> <td>WEST BANK & GAZA</td> <td></td> <td>358</td> <td>5,206</td> <td>4,268</td> <td>361</td> <td>101</td> <td>5,249</td> <td>4,268</td> <td>36</td> <td>133</td> <td></td> <td>153</td> <td></td> <td>303</td>		WEST BANK & GAZA		358	5,206	4,268	361	101	5,249	4,268	36	133		153		303
A 36 1,041 4,461 72 202 2,098 8,922 178 26 84 A 119 1,672 144 121 2,024 42 117 A 95 539 149 202 1,615 105 130 94 A 143 1,615 22,004 144 101 1,615 132 395 108 A 143 1,615 22,004 144 101 1,628 22,004 10 1,615 130 94 A 179 1,007 6,494 289 161 1,628 22,004 10 17 113 A 179 1,007 6,494 289 161 1,628 22,004 10 17 113 A 179 1,007 6,494 289 161 1,658 10,876 108 A 1,007 6,494 289 161 1,654 10,391 <td>-</td> <td>SWAZILAND</td> <td>SUSA</td> <td>12</td> <td>572</td> <td>1,703</td> <td>72</td> <td>605</td> <td>3,461</td> <td>10,216</td> <td>58</td> <td>37</td> <td>103</td> <td>134</td> <td>145</td> <td>ហុ</td>	-	SWAZILAND	SUSA	12	572	1,703	72	605	3,461	10,216	58	37	103	134	145	ហុ
A 119 1,672 144 121 2,024 42 117 A 36 961 808 72 202 1,938 1,615 105 130 94 A 132 149 289 303 1,630 448 132 395 108 A 143 1,615 22,004 144 101 1,628 22,004 10 8 108 A 179 1,007 6,494 289 161 1,624 10,391 10 17 113 A 179 1,007 6,494 289 161 1,628 22,004 10 17 13 A 130 1,007 6,494 289 161 1,628 10,391 10 17 113 A 130 1,007 6,494 289 168 108 10,391 10 17 113 A 100 1,616 1,616 <td< td=""><td>10</td><td>BOTSWANA</td><td>SUSA</td><td>36</td><td>1,041</td><td>4,461</td><td>72</td><td>202</td><td>2,098</td><td>8,922</td><td>178</td><td>26</td><td>84</td><td>73</td><td>48</td><td>-152</td></td<>	10	BOTSWANA	SUSA	36	1,041	4,461	72	202	2,098	8,922	178	26	84	73	48	-152
A 36 961 808 72 202 1,938 1,615 105 130 94 A 95 539 149 289 303 1,630 448 132 395 108 A 143 1,615 22,004 144 101 1,628 22,004 10 8 108 A 179 1,007 6,494 289 161 1,628 22,004 10 8 108 A 179 1,007 6,494 289 161 1,624 10,391 10 17 113 Glosary: (01) SRF Applicants per Million of Country Population (03) GP/Preson (09) Academic population (09) Academic population (09) Academic population (01) Failed State Index (03) SRF Applicants per Thousand of Academic Population (03) SRF		DEM REP OF CONGC		119	1,672		144	121	2,024		42		117	78	157	173
A 95 539 149 289 303 1,630 448 132 395 108 A 143 1,615 22,004 144 101 1,628 22,004 10 8 108 A 179 1,007 6,494 289 161 1,628 22,004 10 8 108 A 179 1,007 6,494 289 161 1,624 10,391 10 17 113 Glossary: 0.015 SFE Applicants 0.03 SFE Applicants 0.03 Academic Population 100 17 113 Iable 0.33 SFE Grantees a Prenousand of Academic Population 0.03 Academic Population 0.03 Academic Po		MACEDONIA	EECA	36	961	808	72	202	1,938	1,615	105	130	94	35	73	139
A 143 1,615 22,004 144 101 1,628 22,004 10 8 108 A 179 1,007 6,494 289 161 1,624 10,391 10 17 113 Issary: Glossary: (0) SRF Applicants (1) Press Freedom Index (1) Press Freedom Index (1) SRF Applicants (1) SRF App		BELARUS	EECA	95	539	149	289	303	1,630	448	132	395	108	147	157	9
A 179 1,007 6,494 289 161 1,624 10,391 10 17 113 Glosary: Glosary: Glosary: (07) <srf academic="" grantes="" million="" of="" per="" population<="" td=""> (07)<srf academic="" grantes="" million="" of="" per="" population<="" td=""> (07)<srf country="" grantes="" million="" of="" per="" population<="" td=""> (07)<srf country="" grantes="" million="" of="" per="" population<="" td=""> (08) (07) SRF Grantes per Million of Country Population (09) (09) (01) (01) (01) (02) (03)</srf></srf></srf></srf>		ERITREA	SUSA	143	1,615	22,004	144	101	1,628	22,004	9	00	108	164	157	126
Glossary: (07) SRF Grantees per Million of Academic Population (01) SRF Applicants (08) GDP/Person (02) SRF Applicants per Million of Country Population (09) Academic population (03) SRF Applicants per Thousand of Academic Population (09) Academic population (04) SRF Grantees (11) Press Freedom Index (05) SRF Grantees as Preentage of Applicants (12) Freedom Index (05) SRF Grantees as Preentage of Applicants (12) Freedom Index		RWANDA	SUSA	179	1,007		289	161	1,624	10,391	10	17	113	143	133	142
(15) World Bank Instability & Violence Index	Gre Le It Gre	atter than 150 (in GREEN) ess than 50 (in RED) is LO y Area indicates that data i	is HIGH W s not availabl	0)	Glossat (01) SR (02) SR (03) SR (03) SR (04) SR (05) SR (06) SR	y: F Applicants F Applicants pe F Applicants pe F Grantees as P F Grantees as P	r Million of C r Thousand o ercentage of A Million of Cou	ountry Populati E Academic Popu pplicants intry Populatior		SRF Grantees pe GDP/Person Academic popul Failed State Inde Press Freedom Ih Freedom House World Bank Inst	r Million of Ac ation Per Milli x ndex Index ability & Viole	ademic Popula on of Country ence Index	Pop	Regions: MENA Midd SUSA Sub-Sa EAAS East A SOAS South LACA Latin EECA Easter	Regions: MENA Middle East North Africa SUSA Sub-Saharan Africa EAAS East Asia and Pacific SOAS South Asia LACA Latin America and Caribbean EECA Eastern Europe and Caribbean	frica uribbean Central Asia

Apps / M Acad Pop Crantees M Acad Pop 0.13 0.13 0.13 8.16 6.20 52.57 5 27.97 5 27.67 1 8.26 41 2.16 1 5.67 1 5.67 1 7.88 5 113 1 16.84 1	Grantees Grantees as % Apps as % Apps 9 16.53 0 26.27 5 10.64 1 100.00 11 37.96 11 37.96 11 37.96 11 37.96 11 37.96 11 37.96 11 37.96 11 100.000 11 37.96 11 12.50 11 7.69	Grantees / MM Pop 0.03 2.17 0.08 0.41 1.52 0.41 0.88 1.41 0.88 1.41 0.88 0.27 0.12 0.12 0.27	Grantees / M Acad Pop 6.36 6.36 6.36 6.36 2.67 2.67 2.67 2.13 2.16 2.13 1.89 1.39 1.39 1.30	GDP / Person 8,035 3,280 800 800 800 800 4,700 3,700 14,300 2,200 2,200 2,200 500	Acad Pop/ MM Pop 1,102 204 14 88 88 570 187 187 405 663 281	Failed State Index	Press Freedom Index 103 126	Freedom House Index	WB Instability Index
2,13 2,16 2,97 2,16 2,26 6,7 6,7 6,7 8,8 8,8 8,8 8,8 8,4 1,13 1,13 1,13 1,13 1,13 1,13 1,13 1,		0.03 2.17 0.08 0.41 1.52 0.41 0.88 0.88 0.88 0.53 0.53 0.27 0.12	0.02 6.36 5.59 4.66 2.67 2.67 2.16 2.13 1.89 1.39 1.30	8,035 3,280 3,280 800 800 800 4,700 3,700 14,300 2,200 2,200 500	1,102 204 14 88 570 187 405 663 281	04	103 126	A 14	
8,16 - 57 - 57 - 57 - 67 - 26 - 67 - 67 - 67 - 67 - 68 - 88 - 88 - 88 - 88 - 88 - 88 - 88		2.17 0.08 0.41 1.52 0.41 0.88 0.88 0.88 0.41 0.53 0.53 0.27 0.27	6.36 5.59 4.66 2.67 2.16 2.13 1.89 1.39 1.30	3,280 300 5,200 800 800 800 8,700 14,700 14,300 2,200 2,200 500	204 14 88 570 187 405 663 281	2	126	<u>†</u>	0.61
.57 .67 .67 .26 .67 .67 .67 .67 .67 .68 .88 .88 .88 .88 .88 .84		0.08 0.41 1.52 0.41 0.88 0.88 0.53 0.53 0.12 0.12	5.59 4.66 2.67 2.67 2.16 2.13 2.13 1.39 1.30	300 800 5,200 800 800 4,700 3,700 14,300 2,200 2,200 500	14 88 570 187 405 663 281	60		5.20	0.87
97 .67 .26 .16 .67 .67 .88 .88 .88 .88 .88 .84		0.41 1.52 0.41 0.88 0.88 0.53 0.53 0.12 0.12 0.12	4.66 2.67 2.16 2.15 2.13 1.89 1.58 1.39 1.30	800 5,200 800 4,700 3,700 14,300 2,200 2,200 500	88 570 187 405 663 281	106	133	3.50	2.27
		1.52 0.41 0.88 0.88 0.53 0.27 0.12 0.12	2.67 2.20 2.16 2.13 1.89 1.39 1.30	5,200 800 4,700 3,700 14,300 2,200 300 500	570 187 405 663 281	86	169	6.50	0.76
.26 .16 .67 .67 .88 .88 .84 .84	2	0.41 0.88 1.41 0.53 0.27 0.12 0.27	2.20 2.16 2.13 1.89 1.39 1.30	800 4,700 3,700 14,300 2,200 500 500	187 405 663 281	86	116	5.50	-0.89
2.16 .62 .67 .67 .88 .88 .84 .84	2	0.88 1.41 0.53 0.27 0.12 0.27	2.16 2.13 1.89 1.58 1.39 1.30	4,700 3,700 14,300 2,200 300 500	405 663 281	89	147	5.50	0.87
.62 .67 .88 .1113 .84		1.41 0.53 0.27 0.12 0.27	2.13 1.89 1.58 1.39 1.30	3,700 14,300 2,200 300 500	663 281	81	138	6.00	-0.03
.67 .88 .1.113 .84		0.53 0.27 0.27	1.89 1.58 1.39 1.30	14,300 2,200 300 500	281	Ħ	157	4.50	2.64
.88 1113 84		0.27 0.12 0.27	1.58 1.39 1.30	2,200 300 500		66	75	2.00	-0.93
.84		0.12 0.27	1.39 1.30	300	171	89	Ħ	6.00	0.49
.84		0.27	1.30	500	85	95	127	5.50	1.84
					206	93	85	7.00	1.63
Apps / M Acad Pop	ees Grantees as % Apps	Grantees / MM Pop	Grantees / M Acad Pop	GDP / Person	Acad Pop / MM Pop	Failed State Index	Press Freedom Index	Freedom House Index	WB Instability Index
100 100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
6,416 447	7 159	8,573	30,017	41	19	114	122	126	142
41,356 36	1 64	315	26,398	4	-	133	129	85	372
22,004 144	t 101	1,628	22,004	9	œ	108	164	157	126
2,098 72	605	6,002	12,586	65	52	109	113	133	-147
6,494 289	9 161	1,624	10,391	10	17	113	143	133	142
1,703 72	605	3,461	10,216	58	37	103	134	145	ហុ
	3 230	5,585	10,063	46	60	141	152	109	434
	202	2,098	8,922	178	26	84	73	48	-152
	1 121	1,065	7,438	27	16	113	108	145	8
	2 76	464	6,565	4	œ	120	123	133	302
	47	1,053	6,114	9	19	117	83	169	268
Glossary: (01) SRF Applicants (02) SRF Applicants per Millior (03) SRF Applicants per Thous (04) SRF Grantees as Percentag (06) SRF Grantees per Million.	1 of Country Populati and of Academic Pop e of Applicants of Country Populatior		SRF Grantees per GDP/Person Academic popula Failed State Indeu Press Freedom In Freedom House I World Bank Insta	r Million of Ac. ution Per Millic x idex index bility & Violer	ademic Popula on of Country l nce Index	Pop	Regions: MENA Middl SUSA Sub-Sa SUSA Sub-Sa EAAS East As SOAS South LACA Latin <i>/</i> EECA Easterr	le East North A haran Africa sia and Pacific Asia America and Ca	frica uribbean čentral Asia
	3 4 5 4 Apps / Acad Pop Grant Acad Pop Grant Acad Pop 100 100 100 100 100 6,416 441 2 2 2 2 36 37 36 37 36 37 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 37 36 37 36 37 36 37 36 37 36 37 36 37 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 37 36 37 36 37 36 37 36 37 36 37 36 37 36 37 36 37	3 4 5 Apps / Acad Pop Grantees as % Apps as % Apps and % Apps and % Applicants and % Applicants	4 5 6 6 Grantees MM Po 6 as % Apps MM Po 7 as % Apps MM Po 6 as % Apps MM Po 6 as % Apps MM Po 6 100 100 100 7 361 64 315 144 101 1,628 3,461 7 289 161 1,624 7 289 161 1,624 8 72 605 6,005 72 289 161 1,624 8 72 605 3,461 8 72 202 2,098 72 76 464 1,065 8 72 76 464 16 121 1,065 1,065 8 72 76 47 1,065 8 72 47 1,065 1,065 8 Fortunary Po	<u> </u>		12 1 2 2 2 2 3 2 0 2 5 8 2 3 2 0 2 5 8 2 3 2 0 2 5 8 2 3 2 3 2 3 2 3 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	27 1.30 500 206 ees 7 8 9 Pop M Acad Pop Person MM Pop Pop 100 100 100 13 30,017 41 19 15 26,338 4 1 16 10,391 10 10 12,586 65 52 37 10,391 10 10 17 12,586 65 52 37 10,391 10 10 17 10,391 10 17 19 21,586 65 52 37 61 10 10 17 61 10 10 17 61 58 37 16 64 6 6 6 6 6,16 6 16 6 6,17 6 16 6 6 27 16	27 1.30 500 206 93 iees 7 8 9 10 iees GPP MM Pop Index Index iees GPP MM Pop Index Index iees GPP MM Pop Index Index iees GPP Acad Pop State Index index 100 100 100 100 Index index 41 19 114 133 index 10 10 10 10 10 index 10 10 11 113 113 index 10 10 11 133 103 index 10 10 11 113 103 index 10 11 13 103 103 index 10 13 10 11 103 index 10 13 10 11 103 </td <td>77 1.30 500 206 93 85 6 7 8 9 10 11 6 7 8 9 10 11 6 7 8 9 10 11 6 7 8 9 10 11 6 7 8 10 100 100 100 73 30,017 41 19 114 122 6 10 10 10 11 122 7 30,017 41 13 122 8 22,004 10 11 123 123 8 22,004 10 11 123 143 8 22,004 10 17 13 143 8 22,004 10 13 143 152 8 10,331 10 11 13 143 8 10,331 10</td>	77 1.30 500 206 93 85 6 7 8 9 10 11 6 7 8 9 10 11 6 7 8 9 10 11 6 7 8 9 10 11 6 7 8 10 100 100 100 73 30,017 41 19 114 122 6 10 10 10 11 122 7 30,017 41 13 122 8 22,004 10 11 123 123 8 22,004 10 11 123 143 8 22,004 10 17 13 143 8 22,004 10 13 143 152 8 10,331 10 11 13 143 8 10,331 10

PAGE 84

		-	2	e	4	ß	9	7	œ	6	10	Ħ	12	13
Country	Region	Apps	Apps / MM Pop	Apps / M Acad Pop	Grantees	Grantees as % Apps	Grantees / MM Pop	Grantees / M Acad Pop	GDP / Person	Acad Pop / MM Pop	Failed State Index	Press Freedom Index	Freedom House Index	WB Instability Index
All average		8.39	0.15	0.13	1.39	16.53	0.03	0.02	8,035	1,102	79	103	4.14	0.61
Top 10 average		1.70	0.06	0.02	0.10	5.88	0.02	0.01	35,850	2,936	43	57	2.30	0.11
SINGAPORE	EAAS	m	0.65		0	0.00	0.00		49,900		33	141	4.50	0.17
IRELAND	NAWE	-	0.23	0.08	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	46,600	2,735	20	ø	1.00	0.17
SWITZERLAND	NAWE	-	0.13	0.03	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	40,100	4,256	20	Ħ	1.00	0.40
CANADA	NAWE	N	0.06	0.02	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	38,600	3,962	25	18	1.00	0.06
5 GERMANY	NAWE	-	0.01	0.00	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	34,100	3,501	38	20	1.00	-0.85
6 BAHRAIN	MENA	-	1.32		0	0.00	0.00		33,900		57	118	5.00	0.09
SPAIN	NAWE	-	0.02	0.01	-	100.00	0.02	0.01	33,600	3,175	39	33	1.00	-0.31
ISRAEL	MENA	4	0.55		0	0.00	0.00		26,600		80	44	1.50	1.27
SOUTH KOREA	EAAS	-	0.02	0.01	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	25,000	3,993	40	39	1.50	-0.41
10 SAUDI ARABIA	MENA	-	0.04	0.04	0	00.0	0.00	00.0	20,700	1,105	77	148	6.50	0.7
Country	Region	Apps	Apps / MM Pop	Apps / M Acad Pop	Grantees	Grantees as % Apps	Grantees / MM Pop	Grantees / M Acad Pop	GDP / Person	Acad Pop / MM Pop		Press Freedom Index	Freedom House Index	WB Instability Index
												Index	Index	Index
All average		100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Top 10 average		20	37	Ð	2	36	86	32	446	266	54	55	56	8
SINGAPORE	EAAS	36	427		0	0	0		621		42	137	109	28
IRELAND	NAWE	ы	148	65	0	0	0	0	580	248	25	œ	24	27
SWITZERLAND	NAWE	12	85	24	0	0	0	0	499	386	26	=	24	66
CANADA	NAWE	24	39	12	0	0	0	0	480	360	32	17	24	6
5 GERMANY	NAWE	12	00	ო	0	0	0	0	424	318	48	19	24	-139
6 BAHRAIN	MENA	4	859		0	0	0		422		72	115	121	16
SPAIN	NAWE	12	14	ß	72	605	86	32	418	288	50	32	24	-50
8 ISRAEL	MENA	48	357		0	0	0		331		101	43	36	209
9 SOUTH KOREA	EAAS	12	14	4	0	0	0	0	311	362	50	38	36	-68
10 SAUDI ARABIA	MENA	12	27	31	0	0	0	0	258	100	97	143	157	115
Note: (1) Greater than 150 (in GREEN) is HIGH while less than 50 (in RED) is LOW (2) Grey Area indicates that data is not available	:N) is HIGH LOW ta is not availabl	ي	Glossary: (01) SRF / (02) SRF / (03) SRF / (04) SRF / (05) SDF /	Glossary: (01) SRF Applicants (02) SRF Applicants per Million of Country Population (03) SRF Applicants per Thousand of Academic Population (04) SRF Carnetoes	r Million of Co r Thousand of	ountry Populati Academic Popu	n lation	 (07) SRF Grantees per Million of Academic Population (08) GDP/Person (09) Academic population Per Million of Country Pop (10) Failed State Index (11) Press Freedom Index (12) Dreadom Index 	er Million of Ac lation Per Milli ex ndex ndex	ademic Popul: on of Country	ation Pop	Regions: MENA Middle East North Africa SUSA Sub-Saharan Africa EAAS East Asia and Pacific SOAS South Asia	Regions: MENA Middle East North Africa SUSA Sub-Saharan Africa EAAS East Asia and Pacific SOAS South Asia	dirica

Country	Region	Apps	Apps / MM Pop	Apps / M Acad Pop	Grantees	Grantees as % Apps	Grantees / MM Pop	Grantees / M Acad Pop	GDP / Person	Acad Pop / MM Pop	Failed State Index	Press Freedom Index	Freedom House Index	WB Instability Index
All average		8.39	0.15	0.13	1.39	16.53	0.03	0.02	8.035	1.102	79	103	4.14	0.61
Top 10 average		15.30	0.74	10.28	2.40	15.69	0.63	7.05	530	72	97	127	5.05	1.36
ZIMBABWE	SUSA	34	2.55		ъ	14.71	0.37		200		110	149	5.50	1.47
DEM REP OF CONGO	SUSA	47	0.75	52.57	ഹ	10.64	0.08	5.59	300	4	106	133	3.50	2.27
BURUNDI	SUSA	œ	0.94	11.13	-	12.50	0.12	1.39	300	85	95	127	5.50	1.84
LIBERIA	SUSA	13	3.47	16.84	-	7.69	0.27	1.30	500	206	93	85	7.00	1.63
IALIA	SUSA	2	0.23		0	0.00	0.00		600		111	159	3.50	2.60
SIERRA LEONE	SUSA	9	1.02	5.01	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	600	204	93	121	5.50	0.60
GUINEA-BISSAU	SUSA	N	1.18	62.50	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	600	19	89	107	4.50	0.47
NIGER	SUSA	-	0.07	0.91	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	700	77	91	87	3.00	0.38
ETHIOPIA	SUSA	25	0.32	2.99	80	32.00	0.10	0.96	200	105	95	150	7.00	1.47
RWANDA	SUSA	15	1.54	8.26	4	26.67	0.41	2.20	800	187	89	147	5.50	0.87
Country	Region	Apps	Apps / MM Pop	Apps / M Acad Pop	Grantees	Grantees as % Apps	Grantees / MM Pop	Grantees / M Acad Pop	GDP / Person	Acad Pop / MM Pop	Failed State Index	Press Freedom Index	Freedom House Index	WB Instability Index
All average		100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Top 10 average		182	481	8,087	173	95	2,499	33,292	7	7	123	123	122	223
ZIMBABWE	SUSA	405	1,663		361	89	1,479		2		139	145	133	242
DEM REP OF CONGO	SUSA	560	490	41,356	361	64	315	26,398	4	-	133	129	85	372
BURUNDI	SUSA	95	614	8,753	72	76	464	6,565	4	ω	120	123	133	302
LIBERIA	SUSA	155	2,263	13,247	72	47	1,053	6,114	9	6	117	83	169	268
SOMALIA	SUSA	24	150		0	0	0		7		140	154	85	428
SIERRA LEONE	SUSA	72	668	3,940	0	0	0	0	7	6	118	118	133	98
GUINEA-BISSAU	SUSA	24	770	49,166	0	0	0	0	7	2	112	104	109	77
NIGER	SUSA	12	46	718	0	0	0	0	6	7	115	84	73	62
ETHIOPIA	SUSA	298	206	2,354	577	194	399	4,519	6	9	120	146	169	241
RWANDA	SUSA	179	1,007	6,494	289	161	1,624	10,391	10	17	113	143	133	142
aan 150 (in GREEN) i; an 50 (in RED) is LOW a indicates that data is	HIGH 7 not availabl	ى u	Glossar (01) SR (02) SR (03) SR (03) SR (04) SR (05) SR (06) SR	y: F Applicants F Applicants pe F Applicants pe F Grantees F Grantees as P	r Million of C r Thousand o rrcentage of A Million of Cou	ountry Populati Academic Popu pplicants mtry Populatior	0000000	SRF Grantees per GDP/Person Academic popula Failed State Inde: Press Freedom Ir Freedom House I World Bank Insta	Million of A tion Per Milli dex ndex bility & Viol	cademic Popul. ion of Country ence Index	Pop	Regions: MENA Midd SUSA Sub-Sc EAAS East A SOAS South LACA Latin EECA Easter	le East North / aharan Africa sia and Pacific Asia America and C	drica aribbean Central Asia
	BURUNDI LIBERIA SOMALIA SOMALIA SIERRA LEONE GUINEA-BISSAU NIGER ETHIOPIA RWANDA Ialized based on Al all average Top 10 average Top 10 average Top 10 average Top 10 average Top 10 average Top 10 average SIMBABWE DEM REP OF CONGO BURUNDI LIBERIA SOMALIA SIERRA LEONE GUINEA-BISSAU NIGER ETHIOPIA SIERRA LEONE GUINEA-BISSAU NIGER Avanda Sier than 150 (in GREN) is set than 50 (in GREN) is LOW	3 BURUNDI SUSA 4 LIBERIA SUSA 5 SOMALIA SUSA 6 SIERRA LEONE SUSA 7 GUINEA-BISSAU SUSA 8 NIGER SUSA 9 ETHIOPIA SUSA 10 RWANDA SUSA 10 RWANDA SUSA 10 RWANDA SUSA 10 RWANDA SUSA 11 Cuntry SUSA 12 DEM Report SUSA 13 BURUNDI SUSA 14 ZIMBABWE SUSA 15 DEM REP OF CONGO SUSA 16 ZIMBABWE SUSA 17 ZIMBABWE SUSA 18 BURUNDI SUSA 19 BURUNDI SUSA 10 ZIMBABWE SUSA 11 ZIMBABWE SUSA 12 DEM REP OF CONGO SUSA 13 BURUNDI SUSA 14 LIBERIA SUSA 1	rage 13 13 14 14 15 16 16 17 18 18 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	A 8 0 A 13 3 A 2 0 A 5 1 A 25 0 A 15 1 100 1 182 2 A 255 A 155 A 24 1100 1 182 2 A 255 A 155 A 24 1 12 A 298 24 12 A 24 12 2 A 298 24 12 2 12 2 2 3 2 4 179 1,00 1	A 8 0 A 13 3 A 2 0 A 5 1 A 25 0 A 15 1 100 1 182 2 A 255 A 155 A 24 1100 1 182 2 A 255 A 155 A 24 1 12 A 298 24 12 A 24 12 2 A 298 24 12 2 12 2 2 3 2 4 179 1,00 1	A 8 0 A 13 3 A 2 0 A 25 0 A 25 0 A 15 1 100 1 182 2 A 255 A 155 A 24 1125 2,22 A 24 125 2,4 125 2,4 125 2,2 A 238 132 1,0 132 1,0 132 2,1 132 1,0 132 2,1 132 2,2 A 12 2 2,2 3 2,4 12 2,9 13 1,0 1,0 1,0 1,0 1,0	A 8 0 A 13 3 A 2 0 A 5 1 A 25 0 A 15 1 100 1 182 2 A 255 A 155 A 24 1100 1 182 2 A 255 A 155 A 24 1 12 A 298 24 12 A 24 12 2 A 298 24 12 2 12 2 2 3 2 4 179 10ble	A B 0:9:4 11.3 1 12.50 0.12 A 13 3.47 16.84 1 7.69 0.27 A 2 0.23 5.01 0 0.000 0.000 A 2 118 62.50 0 0.000 0.000 A 1 0.07 0.911 0 0.000 0.000 A 2 148 62.50 0 0.000 0.00 A 25 1.18 62.50 0 0.000 0.00 A 25 1.24 8.26 4 26.67 0.41 A 15 1.54 8.26 4 26.67 0.41 A 15 1.54 8.26 4 26.67 0.41 A A 173 26.67 0.41 16.74 16.44 16.74 A A 173 26 4 173 26.64 14.75 14.75	A B 0:9:4 11.3 1 12.50 0.12 A 13 3.47 16.84 1 7.69 0.27 A 2 0.23 5.01 0 0.000 0.000 A 2 118 62.50 0 0.000 0.000 A 1 0.07 0.911 0 0.000 0.000 A 2 118 62.50 0 0.000 0.00 A 25 138 62.50 0 0.000 0.00 A 1 0.07 0.91 0 0.00 0.01 A 15 1.54 8.26 4 26.67 0.41 A 0 1.663 3.64 4 26.67 0.41 A A A A 5 4 4 A A 3.64 4 26.64 3.64 A 173 2 4	A B 0:9:4 11.3 1 12.50 0.12 A 13 3.47 16.84 1 7.69 0.27 A 2 0.23 5.01 0 0.000 0.000 A 2 118 62.50 0 0.000 0.000 A 1 0.07 0.911 0 0.000 0.000 A 2 118 62.50 0 0.000 0.00 A 25 138 62.50 0 0.000 0.00 A 1 0.07 0.91 0 0.00 0.01 A 15 1.54 8.26 4 26.67 0.41 A 0 1.663 3.64 4 26.67 0.41 A A A A 5 4 4 A A 3.64 4 26.64 3.64 A 173 2 4	A B 0:9:4 11.3 1 12.50 0.12 A 13 3.47 16.84 1 7.69 0.27 A 2 0.23 5.01 0 0.000 0.000 A 2 118 62.50 0 0.000 0.000 A 1 0.07 0.911 0 0.000 0.000 A 2 118 62.50 0 0.000 0.00 A 25 138 62.50 0 0.000 0.00 A 1 0.07 0.91 0 0.00 0.01 A 15 1.54 8.26 4 26.67 0.41 A 15 1.54 8.26 4 26.67 0.41 A A 3.26 4 26.64 1.4 26.67 0.41 A A A 5 4 5 6 1.4 A <td>A B 0.94 113 1 1.2.50 0.12 1.39 300 85 A 13 3.47 16.84 1 7.69 0.27 1.30 500 206 A 1 0.07 0.91 0 0.000 0.000 600 204 A 1 0.07 0.91 0 0.000 0.000 600 700 77 A 1 0.07 0.91 2.50 0 0.000 0.00 700 77 A 1 2.54 8.26 4 2.647 0.41 2.50 70 70 77 A A 5 6.408 Ambe/ MM Pop MM Pop MM Pop 70 70 70 71 A A 5 3 3 4 5 7 8 7 8 9 7 7 A A 5 4 3 <td< td=""><td>A B 0.94 1113 1 1.2.50 0.12 1.39 3.00 650 206 93 A 13 3.47 16.84 1 7.69 0.00 0.00 600 206 93 A 1 0.07 0.91 0 0.00 0.00 600 700 71 91 A 1 0.07 0.91 0 0.00 0.00 700 70 71 91 A 1 0.07 0.91 0 0.00 0.00 700 700 71 91 A 15 1.54 8.250 0 0.00 0.00 700 17 91 A 10 7 0.41 2.50 0.41 2.50 0.41 70 100 100 A A 405 MM Po M A 405 M A 405 M A 405 M A 405 405 405</td><td>A B 0.04 113 1 1250 0.012 139 500 500 500 500 500 500 510 500 510 500</td></td<></td>	A B 0.94 113 1 1.2.50 0.12 1.39 300 85 A 13 3.47 16.84 1 7.69 0.27 1.30 500 206 A 1 0.07 0.91 0 0.000 0.000 600 204 A 1 0.07 0.91 0 0.000 0.000 600 700 77 A 1 0.07 0.91 2.50 0 0.000 0.00 700 77 A 1 2.54 8.26 4 2.647 0.41 2.50 70 70 77 A A 5 6.408 Ambe/ MM Pop MM Pop MM Pop 70 70 70 71 A A 5 3 3 4 5 7 8 7 8 9 7 7 A A 5 4 3 <td< td=""><td>A B 0.94 1113 1 1.2.50 0.12 1.39 3.00 650 206 93 A 13 3.47 16.84 1 7.69 0.00 0.00 600 206 93 A 1 0.07 0.91 0 0.00 0.00 600 700 71 91 A 1 0.07 0.91 0 0.00 0.00 700 70 71 91 A 1 0.07 0.91 0 0.00 0.00 700 700 71 91 A 15 1.54 8.250 0 0.00 0.00 700 17 91 A 10 7 0.41 2.50 0.41 2.50 0.41 70 100 100 A A 405 MM Po M A 405 M A 405 M A 405 M A 405 405 405</td><td>A B 0.04 113 1 1250 0.012 139 500 500 500 500 500 500 510 500 510 500</td></td<>	A B 0.94 1113 1 1.2.50 0.12 1.39 3.00 650 206 93 A 13 3.47 16.84 1 7.69 0.00 0.00 600 206 93 A 1 0.07 0.91 0 0.00 0.00 600 700 71 91 A 1 0.07 0.91 0 0.00 0.00 700 70 71 91 A 1 0.07 0.91 0 0.00 0.00 700 700 71 91 A 15 1.54 8.250 0 0.00 0.00 700 17 91 A 10 7 0.41 2.50 0.41 2.50 0.41 70 100 100 A A 405 MM Po M A 405 M A 405 M A 405 M A 405 405 405	A B 0.04 113 1 1250 0.012 139 500 500 500 500 500 500 510 500 510 500

		-	N	с	4	ហ	9	7	œ	6	9	Ħ	12	13
Country	Region	Apps	Apps / MM Pop	Apps / M Acad Pop	Grantees	Grantees as % Apps	Grantees / MM Pop	Grantees / M Acad Pop	GDP / Person	Acad Pop / MM Pop	Failed State Index	Press Freedom Index	Freedom House Index	WB Instability Index
All average		8.39	0.15	0.13	1.39	16.53	0.03	0.02	8,035	1,102	62	103	4.14	0.61
Top 10 average		3.60	0.10	0.02	0.70	19.44	0.15	0.03	17,600	4,498	64	91	3.95	0.38
CUBA	LACA	-	0.09	0.01	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,000	10,261	79	165	7.00	-0.03
LEBANON	MENA	m	0.73	0.14	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,300	5,229	92	98	6.00	1.24
RUSSIA	EECA	12	0.08	0.02	2	18.18	0.01	0.00	14,800	4,622	81	144	5.50	0.83
BELARUS	EECA	80	0.83	0.19	4	50.00	0.41	0.09	10,600	4,351	85	151	6.50	-0.06
ARMENIA	EECA	N	0.67	0.16	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,800	4,257	20	77	4.50	0.36
SWITZERLAND	NAWE	-	0.13	0.03	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	40,100	4,256	20	Ħ	1.00	0.40
UKRAINE	EECA	m	0.07	0.02		33.33	0.02	0.01	7,000	4,172	71	92	2.50	0.20
SOUTH KOREA	EAAS	-	0.02	0.01	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	25,000	3,993	40	39	1.50	-0.41
CANADA	NAWE	2	0.06	0.02	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	38,600	3,962	25	18	1.00	0.06
VENEZUELA	LACA	m	0.07	0.02	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,800	3,885	80	114	4.00	1.24
Country	Region	Apps	~ d	Apps / M Acad Pop	Grantees	Grantees as % Apps	Grantees / MM Pop	Grantees / M Acad Pop	GDP / Person	Acad Pop / MM Pop	Failed State Index	Press Freedom Index	Freedom House Index	WB Instability Index
All average		100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Top 10 average		43	65	17	5	118	601	162	219	408	81	88	96	63
CUBA	LACA	12	58	7	0	0	0	0	137	931	66	160	169	ហុ
LEBANON	MENA	36	478	110	0	0	0	0	128	474	117	95	145	204
RUSSIA	EECA	143	2	13	144	110	56	14	184	419	103	140	133	137
BELARUS	EECA	95	539	149	289	303	1,630	448	132	395	108	147	157	-10
ARMENIA	EECA	24	435	123	0	0	0	0	72	386	89	75	109	59
SWITZERLAND	NAWE	12	85	24	0	0	0	0	499	386	26	Ħ	24	66
UKRAINE	EECA	36	43	12	72	202	86	25	87	379	90	89	60	32
SOUTH KOREA	EAAS	12	4	4	0	0	0	0	311	362	50	38	36	-68
CANADA	NAWE	24	39	12	0	0	0	0	480	360	32	17	24	6
VENEZUELA	LACA	36	47	14	0	0	0	0	159	352	101	11	97	203
Note: (1) Greater than 150 (in GREEN) is HIGH while less than 50 (in RED) is LOW (2) Grey Area indicates that data is not available	v) is HIGH ow a is not availabl	ى.	Glossary: (01) SRF (02) SRF (03) SRF (04) SRF (05) SPF	Glossary: (01) SRF Applicants (02) SRF Applicants per Million of Country Populatio (03) SRF Applicants per Thousand of Academic Popu (04) SRF Grantese borroom of Amaliante	r Million of C r Thousand o	Glossary: (01) SRF Applicants (02) SRF Applicants per Million of Country Population (03) SRF Applicants per Thousand of Academic Population (03) SRF Grantees		 (07) SRF Grantees per Million of Academic Population (08) GDP/Person (09) Academic population Per Million of Country Pop (10) Failed State Index (11) Press Freedom Index 	r Million of Ac. ation Per Millic x ndex	ademic Popula on of Country	Pop	Regions: MENA Middle East North Africa SUSA Sub-Saharan Africa EAAS East Asia and Pacific SOAS South Asia	Regions: MENA Middle East North Africa SUSA Sub-Saharan Africa EAAS East Asia and Pacific SOAS South Asia	ufrica .

Mirica aribbean	Regions: MENA Middle East North Africa SUSA Sub-Saharan Africa EAAS East Asia and Pacific SOAS South Asia LACA Latin America and Caribbean	Regions: MENA Middle Ea SUSA Sub-Saharre EAAS East Asia ai SOAS South Asia LACA Latin Ame	Pop	ademic Popula on of Country l	Million of Ac tion Per Milli dex ndex	 (07) SRF Grantees per Million of Academic Population (08) GDP/Person (09) Academic population Per Million of Country Pop (10) Failed State Index (11) Press Freedom Index (12) Freedom House Index 		Glossary: (01) SRF Applicants (02) SRF Applicants per Million of Country Population (03) SRF Applicants per Thousand of Academic Population (04) SRF Grantees (05) SRF Grantees as Percentage of Applicants	rr Million of Co rr Thousand of ercentage of A	Glossary: (01) SRF Applicants (02) SRF Applicants pe (03) SRF Applicants pp (04) SRF Grantees (05) SRF Grantees as P	Glossary: (01) SRF (02) SRF (03) SRF (04) SRF (05) SRF	e	is HIGH W s not availat	Note: (1) Greater than 150 (in GREEN) is HIGH while less than 50 (in RED) is LOW (2) Grey Area indicates that data is not available
302	133	123	120	ω	4	6,565	464	76	72	8,753	614	95	SUSA	BURUNDI
62	73	84	115	7	6	0	0	0	0	718	46	12	SUSA	9 NIGER
140	133	88	107	7	97	0	0	0	0	1,837	115	36	SUSA	8 ANGOLA
45	85	53	100	7	16	0	0	0	0	786	48	36	SUSA	7 TANZANIA
ដ	67	66	113	9	15	0	0	0	0	1,529	88	24	SUSA	6 BURKINA FASO
350	169	138	129	9	12	2,650	145	76	72	3,534	192	95	SOAS	5 AFGHANISTAN
96	133	48	109	പ	=	0	0	0	0	10,137	496	60	SUSA	TOGO
12	169	89	116	n	9	0	0	0	0	3,764	94	24	SUSA	3 MALAWI
77	109	104	112	2	7	0	0	0	0	49,166	770	24	SUSA	GUINEA-BISSAU
372	85	129	133	-	4	26,398	315	64	361	41,356	490	560	SUSA	DEM REP OF CONGO
147	119	92	116	S	27	81,057	2,486	52	51	5,986	255	97		Top 10 average
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100		All average
WB Instability Index	Freedom House Index	Press Freedom Index	State Index	Acad Pop / MM Pop	GDP / Person	Grantees / M Acad Pop	Grantees / MM Pop	Grantees as % Apps	Grantees	M Acad Pop	MM Pop	Apps	Region	Country
13	12		Failed							Apps /	Apps /			
		Ħ	10 Failed	6	œ	۲	Q	IJ	4	3 Apps /	2 Apps /	-		
1.84		=	Failed	6	ω	~	Û	۵.	4	a Apps /	2 Apps /		,ll Avera	malized based on A
0.38	5.50	127	95 10 10	م 83	300	l.39 →	0.12 6	12.50 5	- 4	11.13 3 Apps /	0.94 0.94		SUSA All Avera	BURUNDI rmalized based on A
0.85	3.00 5.50	87 127 =	91 95 5	· 82	²⁰⁰ 300	0.00 1.39	0.00 0.12	0.00 12.50 5	0 - 4	0.91 11.13 3 Apps /	0.07 0.94 2 Apps /	-	susa susa all Averag	NIGER BURUNDI rmalized based on A
0.27	5.50 3.00 5.50	91 87 127 127	91 95 5	75 77 85	7,800 700 300 8	0.00 0.00 1.39	0.00 0.00 0.12	0.00 0.00 12.50	00- 4	2.33 0.91 11.13 3 3 Apps /	0.18 0.07 0.94 2 2 Apps /	-	susa susa susa susa all Averag	ANGOLA NIGER BURUNDI rmalized based on A
0.09	3.50 5.50 3.00 5.50	55 91 87 127	79 85 91 95 95	75 75 85 9	1,300 7,800 700 300 8	0.00 0.00 1.39 1.39	0.00 0.00 0.12 0.12	0.00 0.00 12.50	000- 4	1.00 2.33 0.91 11.13 11.13 3 3 Apps /	0.07 0.18 0.07 0.94 2 2 Apps /	-	susa susa susa susa susa all Averag	TANZANIA ANGOLA NIGER BURUNDI FINAlized based on A
2.13	4.00 3.50 5.50 3.00 5.50	68 55 91 87 127	90 91 95 95	70 75 77 85 95	1,200 1,300 7,800 300 8	0.00 0.00 0.00 1.39 1.39	0.00 0.000 0.000 0.12 0.12	0.00 0.00 0.00 12.50	0000- 4	1:94 1:00 2.33 0.91 11:13 11:13 3 3 Apps /	0.14 0.07 0.18 0.07 0.94 0.94	-	susa susa susa susa susa all Averag	BURKINA FASO TANZANIA ANGOLA NIGER BURUNDI EURUNDI rmalized based on A
0.59	7.00 4.00 3.50 5.50 3.00	142 68 91 87 127 127	102 90 85 91 95 95	66 70 77 85 95	1,000 1,200 1,300 7,800 300 8	0.56 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 1.39	0.04 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.12 0.12	12.50 0.00 0.00 0.00 12.50	- 0 0 0 - 4	4.49 1.94 1.00 2.33 0.91 11.13 11.13 3 3	0.29 0.14 0.07 0.18 0.18 0.94 0.94	-	soAs suSA suSA suSA suSA suSA suSA	AFGHANISTAN BURKINA FASO TANZANIA ANGOLA NIGER BURUNDI BURUNDI rmalized based on A
0.08	5.50 7.00 4.00 3.50 3.50 3.00	49 142 68 55 91 87 127	87 102 90 79 85 91 95 95	59 66 71 75 85 85	900 1,000 1,200 1,300 7,800 300 8	0.00 0.56 0.00 0.00 0.00 1.39	0.00 0.04 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.12	0.00 12.50 0.00 0.00 0.00 12.50	0 - 0 0 0 - 4	12.89 4.49 1.94 1.00 2.33 0.91 11.13 11.13 11.13 3 3	0.76 0.29 0.14 0.07 0.18 0.18 0.94 0.94	-	susa soas susa susa susa susa susa	TOGO AFGHANISTAN BURKINA FASO TANZANIA ANGOLA NIGER BURUNDI BURUNDI rmalized based on A
0.47	7.00 5.50 7.00 4.00 3.50 3.50 3.50	92 142 68 63 63 87 127	92 87 90 91 95 95 95	30 59 71 75 85 85	800 900 1,000 1,200 1,300 7,800 300 300	0.00 0.00 0.56 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 1.39	0.00 0.004 0.004 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.12	0.00 0.00 12.50 0.00 0.00 0.00 12.50	00-000- 4	4.78 12.89 4.49 1.94 1.00 2.33 0.91 11.13 11.13 3 3	0.14 0.76 0.29 0.14 0.07 0.08 0.04 0.94		susa susa soas susa susa susa susa susa	3MALAWISUSA4TOGOSUSA5AFGHANISTANSOAS6BURKINA FASOSUSA7TANZANIASUSA8ANGOLASUSA9NIGERSUSA10BURUNDISUSA10BURUNDISUSA
2.27	4.50 7.00 7.00 7.00 4.00 3.50 3.50 3.50	107 92 149 142 68 68 87 87 127 127	89 87 87 90 91 91 95 95	19 30 59 75 75 85 85	600 800 900 1,200 1,200 7,800 300 300	0.00 0.00 0.00 0.56 0.00 0.00 0.00 1.39	0.00 0.000 0.004 0.004 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.000 0.12	0.00 0.00 12.50 0.00 0.00 0.00 12.50	000-000- 4	62.50 4.78 12.89 4.49 1.94 1.00 2.33 0.91 11.13 11.13 3 3	1.18 0.14 0.76 0.29 0.14 0.07 0.07 0.07 0.04	-	susa susa susa susa susa susa susa susa	GUINEA-BISSAU MALAWI TOGO AFGHANISTAN BURKINA FASO TANZANIA ANGOLA NIGER BURUNDI EURUNDI rmalized based on A
0.90	3.50 4.50 7.00 7.00 3.50 3.50 3.50 3.50	133 107 49 142 68 68 68 87 87 87 127	106 89 87 102 90 91 91 95 95	14 30 59 75 75 85 75 85	300 600 800 900 1,200 1,200 7,800 7,800 300 300	5.59 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 1.39 1.39	0.08 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	10.64 0.00 0.00 0.00 12.50 0.00 0.00 0.00 12.50	n o o o - o o o o - 4	52.57 62.50 4.78 12.89 4.49 1.94 1.00 2.33 0.91 11.13 11.13 3 3	0.75 1.18 0.14 0.76 0.29 0.14 0.14 0.18 0.07 0.07 0.94	4	 > SUSA 	DEM REP OF CONGO GUINEA-BISSAU MALAWI TOGO AFGHANISTAN BURKINA FASO TANZANIA ANGOLA NIGER NIGER BURUNDI BURUNDI
	4.90 3.50 4.50 7.00 7.00 4.00 3.50 3.50 3.50	95 133 92 49 68 68 87 87 127	92 89 87 102 93 95 95	51 19 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	2,160 300 600 800 900 1,200 1,200 1,200 7,800 7,800 300 300	17.17 5.59 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 1.39 1.39	0.63 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	8.64 10.64 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 12.50 12.50	0.70 v 0 0 0 - 0 0 0 - 4	7.61 52.57 62.50 4.78 12.89 4.49 1.94 1.94 1.00 2.33 0.91 11.13 11.13 11.13	0.39 0.75 1.18 0.14 0.76 0.29 0.29 0.14 0.18 0.07 0.18 0.07 0.07 0.94		 SUSA 	Top 10 average DEM REP OF CONGC GUINEA-BISSAU MALAWI MALAWI TOGO AFGHANISTAN BURKINA FASO TANZANIA ANGOLA NIGER BURUNDI BURUNDI BURUNDI MIAlized based on A
0.61	4.14 4.50 3.50 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.00 7.00 3.50 3.50 3.50	103 95 107 107 87 87 87 127 127	79 92 89 87 87 87 85 91 95 95	1,102 51 14 19 59 56 77 77 85 85	8,035 2,160 800 800 900 1,000 1,200 1,200 1,200 7,800 7,800 700 300	0.02 17,17 5.59 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 1.39	0.03 0.63 0.08 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.0	16.53 8.64 10.64 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 12.50 12.50		0.13 7.61 52.57 62.50 4.78 12.89 4.49 1.24 1.94 1.00 2.33 0.91 11.13 11.13 11.13	0.15 0.39 0.75 1.18 0.14 0.14 0.14 0.14 0.07 0.018 0.07 0.018 0.07 0.038) SUSA SUSA SUSA SUSA SUSA SUSA SUSA SUSA	All average Top 10 average DEM REP OF CONGG GUINEA-BISSAU MALAWI TOGO AFGHANISTAN AFGHANISTAN AFGHANISTAN AFGHANISTAN AFGHANISTAN ANGOLA NIGER BURUNDI BURUNDI MICER BURUNDI
WB Instability Index 0.61	Freedom House Index 4.90 3.50 7.00 7.00 7.00 3.50 3.50 3.00 5.50	Press Index 103 95 107 95 142 68 68 68 68 68 71 127 127	Failed State Index 79 82 83 85 91 91 95 95	Acad Pop / MM Pop 51 51 51 51 51 51 73 59 56 75 75 75 75 75 85	GDP / Person 8,035 2,160 600 600 600 800 1,000 1,200 1,200 1,200 1,200 1,200 300 300	Grantees / M Acad Pop 0.02 17,17 5.59 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	Grantees / MM Pop 0.03 0.063 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.0	Grantees as % Apps 16.53 8.64 10.64 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	Grantees 1.39 0.70 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 4	M Apps / Pop 0.13 7.61 52.57 62.50 4.78 1.94 1.94 1.94 1.94 1.94 1.94 1.94 1.94	Apps / MM Pop 0.15 0.39 0.75 0.14 0.14 0.14 0.14 0.18 0.07 0.07 0.07 0.07 0.07 0.07 0.07	Apps 8.39 8.10 8.33 8.39 8.30 8.30 8.3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	Region SUSA SUSA SUSA SUSA SUSA SUSA SUSA SUS	Country All average Top 10 average DEM REP OF CONGG GUINEA-BISSAU MALAWI MALAWI TOGO AFGHANISTAN BURKINA FASO TANZANIA ANGOLA NIGER BURUNDI BURUNDI MICER based on A

ContryRote of to all without being to				-	2	3	4	ŋ	9	7	80	6	10	11	12	13
Idlaverage 8.39 0.15 0.13 1.33 1.6 1.4 0.03 0.02 8.035 1.02 1.03	ульЯ	Country		Apps		Apps / M Acad Pop	Grantees	Grantees as % Apps	Grantees / MM Pop	Grantees / M Acad Pop	GDP / Person	Acad Pop / MM Pop	Failed State Index	Press Freedom Index	Freedom House Index	WB Instability Index
Top 10 average 28.50 0.57 3.42 6.10 21.40 1.01 4.35 1.52 1.520 1.68 1.41 RAD NUM SUSA 24 0.20 0.00 0.00 1.41 2.13 5.700 1.68 1.41 SUMALIA SUSA 24 0.23 5.5.35 5.0 1.41 0.00 0.00 1.41 2.13 5.700 6.66 111 SUMALIA SUSA 13 0.67 1 1.0000 0.00 1.01 0.01 1.01 1.01 0.01 1.01		All average		8.39	0.15	0.13	1.39	16.53	0.03	0.02	8,035	1,102	79	103	4.14	0.61
SUDAN SUSA 24 0.27 1,417 0.03 0.22 1,900 663 111 RAIO NUSA 1 2.73 5.62 1 0.37 6.14 2.13 3.700 663 111 SOMULA SUSA 3 2.55 5 1 0.07 0.09 0.07 1700 100 ZIMBABWE SUSA 1 0.07 0.09 0.07 0.00 0.09 0.07 100 ZIMBARWE SUSA 1 0.07 0.03 0.03 0.03 0.01 1000 100 ZIMBARWE SUSA 2 0.25 2.449 1 1.250 0.01 0.00 0.02 0.01 100 ZHOLMUSTAN SOAS 10 0.22 2.449 1 2.500 0.02 100 ZHOLMUSTAN SOAS 10 0.02 0.03 0.03 0.03 0.03 0.03 ZHOLMUSTAN SOAS 10 <th></th> <th>Top 10 average</th> <th>0</th> <th>8.50</th> <th>0.67</th> <th>3.42</th> <th>6.10</th> <th>21.40</th> <th>1.01</th> <th>4.35</th> <th>1,520</th> <th>198</th> <th>107</th> <th>140</th> <th>4.60</th> <th>1.98</th>		Top 10 average	0	8.50	0.67	3.42	6.10	21.40	1.01	4.35	1,520	198	107	140	4.60	1.98
RAQ MENA II 373 5.62 41 3795 141 213 3700 6.30 111 ZIMBAUK SUSA 1 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 600 100 ZIMBAUK SUSA 1 0.05 0.21 1 0.00 0.00 100 100 ZIMBAUK SUSA 1 0.05 5.237 5 1 1000 0.00 100 100 100 VINEY CONST SUSA 1 0.05 5.237 5 0.01 0.04 5.56 1000 100<	-	SUDAN	SUSA	24	0.62	5.35	-	4.17	0.03	0.22	1,900	116	114	140	3.50	2.09
SOMALIA SU3 0 000 </th <th>N</th> <th>IRAQ</th> <th>MENA</th> <th>Ħ</th> <th>3.73</th> <th>5.62</th> <th>4</th> <th>37.96</th> <th>1.41</th> <th>2.13</th> <th>3,700</th> <th>663</th> <th>Ħ</th> <th>157</th> <th>4.50</th> <th>2.64</th>	N	IRAQ	MENA	Ħ	3.73	5.62	4	37.96	1.41	2.13	3,700	663	Ħ	157	4.50	2.64
ZIMB-BWE SUS 34 2.55 5 4.71 0.37 200 200 201 100 IVORY CONST SUSA 1 0.09 0.91 1 0.000 0.09 0.91 100 IVORY CONST SUSA 47 0.75 5.257 5 0.061 0.06 5.59 300 16 100 PENNISTAN SOAS 19 0.12 0.12 1250 0.04 0.56 1,000 66 102 100 PAKISTAN SOAS 19 0.12 0.43 2 0.60 0.56 1,000 203 19 100 PAKISTAN SOAS 10 0.42 2 1 2 0.01 1900 100	e	SOMALIA	SUSA	2	0.23		0	0.00	0.00		600		Ħ	159	3.50	2.60
CHAD SUSA 1 0.00 0.01 1 0.000 0.02 0.01 1500 100 VIMORY COAST SUSA 13 0.67 5.27 5 0.01 0.23 1700 01 AFCHANISTAN SOAS 19 0.27 5.247 1 1.250 0.04 0.56 1.000 66 00 DEMIRTED CONCOS SUAS 19 0.12 0.42 2 1053 0.01 100 100 PEMISTAN SOAS 19 0.12 0.42 2 10.50 0.02 203 10 100 PEMISTAN SOAS 19 0.12 0.42 2 10.55 0.02 203 100 1	4	ZIMBABWE	SUSA	34 8	2.55		ഹ	14.71	0.37		200		110	149	5.50	1.47
NORY C0AST SUSA 13 0.67 - 4 30.77 0.21 1700 16 DEM MRE POF CONISC SUSA 47 0.75 5.2.57 5 10.66 100 16 100 DEM MRE POF CONISC SUSA 79 0.72 4.49 1 3.65 0.00 2.66 100 100 BAKISTAN SOAS 26 0.53 2.47 1 3.85 0.00 100 100 100 BURM SOAS 26 0.53 2.47 1 3.85 0.00 100 100 100 BURM SOAS 26 0.54 2.47 1 3.85 0.00 2.90 10 100 BURM ADD MA MA <th>ß</th> <td>CHAD</td> <td>SUSA</td> <td>-</td> <td>0.09</td> <td>0.91</td> <td>-</td> <td>100.00</td> <td>0.09</td> <td>0.91</td> <td>1,500</td> <td>102</td> <td>109</td> <td>113</td> <td>4.00</td> <td>1.53</td>	ß	CHAD	SUSA	-	0.09	0.91	-	100.00	0.09	0.91	1,500	102	109	113	4.00	1.53
DEM REP OF CONCO SUSA 47 075 S.2.57 5 10.64 0.08 5.5.9 300 14 10 AFGHANISTAN SOAS 19 0.22 4.49 1 7.5.0 0.04 2.400 273 10 AKISTAN SOAS 19 0.22 4.49 1 2.5 0.01 1000 2.60 2.400 273 10 BURMA SOAS 10 0.12 0.42 2.41 1 2.80 0.01 1000 270 2.400 273 17 ALL 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 10 Maneage Anation Maneage Gambers Gambers Gambers 100 <th>9</th> <td>IVORY COAST</td> <td>SUSA</td> <td>Ω</td> <td>0.67</td> <td></td> <td>4</td> <td>30.77</td> <td>0.21</td> <td></td> <td>1,700</td> <td></td> <td>107</td> <td>94</td> <td>5.00</td> <td>2.09</td>	9	IVORY COAST	SUSA	Ω	0.67		4	30.77	0.21		1,700		107	94	5.00	2.09
AFGHANISTAN SOAS B OL29 443 1 12.50 0.04 0.56 1000 66 102 PANISTAN SOAS 79 0.12 0.42 2 10.53 0.001 1000 505 100 66 102 PANISTAN SOAS 79 0.12 0.43 2 10.53 0.001 1000 220 230 100 PANISTAN Roto Masc 2.47 1 3.85 0.001 1000 1000 220 250 100 200		DEM REP OF CONGO		47	0.75	52.57	ъ	10.64	0.08	5.59	300	4	106	133	3.50	2.27
FMISTAN SOAS 19 0.12 0.42 2 10.53 0.01 2.400 273 00 BURMA SOAS 26 0.54 2.47 1 3.85 0.02 0.01 1.900 220 97 BURMA SOAS 26 0.54 2.47 1 3.85 0.02 0.01 1.900 220 97 malized based On All Average Anot Anot Anot Anot Anot Anot 90 90 90 97 Marcago Anot Molo Molo Anot Anot 90 190 190 190 141 Varabeo Edent 4.00 100 <	ω	AFGHANISTAN	SOAS	œ	0.29	4.49	-	12.50	0.04	0.56	1,000	99	102	142	7.00	2.13
BURMA Sols 2.47 1 3.85 0.02 0.10 1,900 200 201 91 malized based on All Average 1 2 3 3 3 5 7 8 9 1 malized based on All Average Apps Apps Apps Apps Apps Apps Apps 6 7 8 9 1 contry Region Apps App App <th>σ</th> <td>PAKISTAN</td> <td>SOAS</td> <td>6</td> <td>0.12</td> <td>0.42</td> <td>2</td> <td>10.53</td> <td>0.01</td> <td>0.04</td> <td>2,400</td> <td>273</td> <td>100</td> <td>152</td> <td>4.50</td> <td>1.86</td>	σ	PAKISTAN	SOAS	6	0.12	0.42	2	10.53	0.01	0.04	2,400	273	100	152	4.50	1.86
Indicated based on All Average	0		SOAS	26	0.54	2.47	-	3.85	0.02	0.10	1,900	220	97	164	5.00	1.07
All average 100 </th <th>улья</th> <th>Country</th> <th></th> <th>Apps</th> <th>Apps / MM Pop</th> <th>Apps / M Acad Pop</th> <th>Grantees</th> <th>Grantees as % Apps</th> <th>Grantees / MM Pop</th> <th>Grantees / M Acad Pop</th> <th>GDP / Person</th> <th>Acad Pop / MM Pop</th> <th>Failed State Index</th> <th>Press Freedom Index</th> <th>Freedom House Index</th> <th>WB Instability Index</th>	улья	Country		Apps	Apps / MM Pop	Apps / M Acad Pop	Grantees	Grantees as % Apps	Grantees / MM Pop	Grantees / M Acad Pop	GDP / Person	Acad Pop / MM Pop	Failed State Index	Press Freedom Index	Freedom House Index	WB Instability Index
Top 10 average 340 441 2,687 440 129 3,984 20,513 19 18 135 SUDAN SUSA 286 406 4,209 72 25 102 1,052 24 11 144 RAQ MENA 1,324 2,432 4,418 2,958 200 60 16 16 16 14 SUMALA SUSA 205 1,63 24,18 2,958 10,063 46 60 141 SUMALA SUSA 12 61 715 72 605 366 4,291 19 37 CHAD SUSA 155 441 72 60 315 26,398 4 1 135 VORY COAST SUSA 155 441 72 76 315 26,538 4 1 135 VORY COAST SUS 553 144 72 76 145 26 1 135		All average		100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100 1	100	100
SUDAN SUS 26 406 4,209 72 25 102 1,052 24 11 144 IRAQ MENA 1,324 2,432 4,418 2,958 230 5,585 10,063 46 60 141 SOMALIA SUSA 24 150 0 0 0 0 7 7 140 SOMALIA SUSA 12 (163 715 72 605 366 4,291 19 9 137 ZIMBABWE SUSA 12 (17 72 605 366 4,291 19 136 133 VORY COST SUSA 135 141 72 605 366 4,291 19 137 VORY COST SUSA 192 143 72 64 145 16 136 VORY COST SUSA 192 143 64 145 26,538 4 1 133 VOREDIAUSTAN<		Top 10 average		340	441	2,687	440	129	3,984	20,513	6	8	135	136	11	325
	-	SUDAN	SUSA	286	406	4,209	72	25	102	1,052	24	Ħ	144	136	85	344
SOMALIASUSA241500077140ZIMBABUESUSA4051,663361891,4792139ZIMBABUESUSA1261715726053664,291199131CHADSUSA155441289186820219136136VORY COASTSUSA1554412891868202119133VORY COASTSUSA55049041,3563616431526,39841133AFGHANISTANSOAS951923,53472761452,650126123PAKISTANSOAS3103551,944722383449202133BURMASOAS3103551,9447223834492012133Later than 150 (in REPU) is LOW(01) SRF Applicants(01) SRF Applicants(03) SRF Applicants(040(040(040(040	\sim	IRAQ		,324	2,432	4,418	2,958	230	5,585	10,063	46	60	141	152	109	434
ZIMBABWESUSA4051,663361891,479213CHADSUSA1261715726053664,291199137LVORY COASTSUSA1554412891868202121136LVORY COASTSUSA56049041,3563616431526,39841133DEM REP OF CONGOSUSA56049041,356361643152,65012136DEM REP OF CONGOSUSA5031923,53472761452,65012133AFGHANISTANSOAS273531447226122420126PAKISTANSOAS3103551,9447223834492103025126BURMASOA3551,9447223834492420126166st than 150 (m GREN) is HIGH(0)3551,9447223832492420126Gis SRF Applicants per Thousand of Academic Population(0)503503103504109109109106st than 150 (m GREN) is LOW(0)STF Applicants per Thousand of Academic Population(0)503126126126st than 150 (m RED) is LOW(0)STF Applicants per Thousand of Academic Population(0)504000 (Pomutry Population100 <th>e</th> <td>SOMALIA</td> <td>SUSA</td> <td>24</td> <td>150</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td>7</td> <td></td> <td>140</td> <td>154</td> <td>85</td> <td>428</td>	e	SOMALIA	SUSA	24	150		0	0	0		7		140	154	85	428
CHAD SUSA 12 61 715 72 605 366 4,291 19 9 137 IVORY COAST SUSA 155 441 289 186 820 21 136 DEM REP OF CONGO SUSA 560 490 41,356 361 64 315 26,398 4 1 133 AFGHANISTAN SOAS 95 192 3,534 72 76 145 2,650 12 133 PAKISTAN SOAS 210 355 1,944 72 76 149 210 30 25 126 PAKISTAN SOAS 310 355 1,944 72 23 83 249 24 20 126 BURMA SOAS 310 355 1,944 72 23 34 24 20 126 126 Rest than 50 (in REEN) is HICH (01 SRF Applicants per Million of Country Population (03 SIDP/Reson 24 24	4	ZIMBABWE	SUSA	405	1,663		361	89	1,479		2		139	145	133	242
	Ъ	CHAD	SUSA	12	61	715	72	605	366	4,291	19	9	137	110	97	252
DEM REP OF CONGOSUSA56049041,3563616431526,39841133AFGHNISTANSOAS951923,53472761452,65012612PAKISTANSOAS2277533314464482103025126BURMASOAS3103551,9447223834492420126126BURMASOAS3103551,9447223834492420123Less than 50 (m GREN) is HIGH (of REED) is LOW or that as not available(01) SRF Applicants per Million of Country Population (03) SRF Applicants per Thousand of Academic Population (03) SRF Applicants per Thousand of Academic Population (10) Failed State Index (10) Failed State Index (10) Failed State Index(01) Failed State Index (10) Failed State Index (10) Failed State Index (11) Praser Index(01) Failed State Index (11) Praser Index (12) Freedom Index(05) SRF Grantees ap Prentage of Applicants (05) SRF Grantees aper Million of Country Population(11) Praser Index (11) Praser Index (12) World Bank Instability & Violence Index(06) SRF Grantees per Million of Country Population(12) Freedom Index (12) World Bank Instability & Violence Index(06) SRF Grantees per Million of Country Population(12) Freedom Index (12) World Bank Instability & Violence Index	9	IVORY COAST	SUSA	155	441		289	186	820		21		136	91	121	344
AFGHANISTANSOAS951923,53472761452,6501261296129PAKISTANSOAS277533314464482103025126BURMASOAS3103551,9447223834492420123BURMASOAS3103551,9447223834492420123eater than 150 (in GREN) is HIGH (is than 50 (in RED) is LOW (in SED) is 10 word that is not available (03) SRF Applicants per Thousand of Academic Population (03) SRF Applicants per Thousand of Academic Population (10) Failed State Index (13) Freedom House Index (13) SRF Grantees as Percentage of Applicants (13) SRF Grantees as Percentage of Applicants (13) SRF Grantees per Million of Country Population(11) Prailed State Index (12) Freedom House Index (13) World Bank Instability & Violence Index (13) World Bank Instability & Violence Index	~	DEM REP OF CONGO		560	490		361	64	315	26,398	4	-	133	129	85	372
PAKISTANSOAS2277533314464482103025126BURMASOAS3103551,9447223834492420123BURMASOAS3103551,9447223834492420123eater than 150 (in GREN) is HIGH tess than 50 (in RED) is LOW of Yara indicates that data is not available (015 SRF Applicants per Thousand of Academic Population (035 SRF Applicants per Thousand of Academic Population (107 SRF Grantees as Percentage of Applicants (107 SRF Grantees as Percentage of Applicants (107 SRF Grantees per Million of Country Population (110 Prailed State Index (121) Preson (121) P	ω	AFGHANISTAN	SOAS	95	192	3,534	72	76	145	2,650	12	9	129	138	169	350
BURMASOAS3103551,9447223834492420123eater than 150 (in GREN) is HIGH tes than 50 (in RED) is LOW of Yare indicates that data is not available(01) SRF Applicants per Million of Country Population (03) SRF Applicants per Thousand of Academic Population (03) SRF Applicants per Thousand of Academic Population (10) Failed State Index (11) Press Freedom Index (11) Press Freedom Index (11) Press Freedom Index (13) World Bank Instability & Violence Index (06) SRF Grantees as Precentage of Applicants (06) SRF Grantees as Precentage of Applicants (06) SRF Grantees as Precentage of Applicants (06) SRF Grantees as Precentage of Applicants (05) SRF Grantees as Precentage of Applicants (03) SRF Grantees as Precentage of Applicants (03) SRF Grantees as Precentage of Applicants (05) SRF Grantees as Precentage of Applicants (03) SRF Grantees as Precentage of Applicants(13) World Bank Instability & Violence Index (13) World Bank Instability & Violence Index	6		SOAS	227	75	333	144	64	48	210	30	25	126	148	109	305
eater than 150 (in GREEN) is HIGH (01) SRF Applicants (03) SRP Applicants (03) SRP Applicants (03) GDP/Person (03) SRP Applicants per Million of Country Population (09) Academic Population (00) Academic Population of Country Population (00) is LOW (02) SRF Applicants per Thousand of Academic Population (00) Academic population Per Million of Country Population (10) Failed State Index (03) SRF Grantees Percentage of Applicants (11) Press Precedom Index (05) SRF Grantees per Million of Country Population (13) World Bank Instability & Violence Index (06) SRF Grantees per Million of Country Population (13) World Bank Instability & Violence Index (06) SRF Grantees per Million of Country Population (13) World Bank Instability & Violence Index	0		SOAS	310	355	1,944	72	23	83	449	24	20	123	159	121	176
	0 C III	: 5reater than 150 (in GREEN) i e less than 50 (in RED) is LOV 5rey Area indicates that data is	is HIGH W 5 not available		Glossar (01) SR (02) SR (03) SR (03) SR (04) SR (05) SR (06) SR	y: F Applicants F Applicants pe F Applicants pe F Grantees as Pe F Grantees as Pe	r Million of CC r Thousand of ercentage of A Million of Cou	ountry Populatic Academic Popu pplicants mtry Population		SRF Grantees pe GDP/Person Academic populi Failed State Inde Press Freedom In Freedom House World Bank Inst.	r Million of Ad ation Per Milli x ndex Index ability & Viole	ademic Popula on of Country :nce Index	Pop	Regions: MENA Midd SUSA Sub-sc EAAS East A SOAS South LACA Latin , EECA Easter	le East North A haran Africa sia and Pacific Asia America and Ca	frica aribbean Central Asia

		-	N	e	4	IJ	9	7	80	6	9	Ħ	12	13
Country	Region	Apps	Apps / MM Pop	Apps / M Acad Pop	Grantees	Grantees as % Apps	Grantees / MM Pop	Grantees / M Acad Pop	GDP / Person	Acad Pop / MM Pop	Failed State Index	Press Freedom Index	Freedom House Index	WB Instability Index
		0000	0 1E	0 13	1 20	16 60	500		0 0 25	1103	Q 2	ç (N 1 N	50
Top 10 average		70.0 13.40	0.08	0.08	2.10	15.67	0.11	0.10	4,370	1,038	88	164 164	5.90	0.78
ERITREA	SUSA	12	2.47	27.97	2	16.67	0.41	4.66	800	88	86	169	6.50	0.76
TURKMENISTAN	EECA	4	0.81		0	0.00	0.00		5,300		88	167	7.00	0.38
IRAN	MENA	23	0.31	0.18	10	45.45	0.14	0.08	11,700	1,732	83	166	6.00	1.13
CUBA	LACA	-	0.09	0.01	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,000	10,261	79	165	7.00	-0.03
BURMA	SOAS	26	0.54	2.47	-	3.85	0.02	0.10	1,900	220	97	164	5.00	1.07
CHINA	EAAS	46	0.03	0.03	Ŋ	11.11	0.00	0.00	5,400	1,005	81	163	6.50	0.28
VIETNAM	EAAS	2	0.02	0.04	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,600	545	78	162	6.00	-0.29
LAOS	EAAS	-	0.17	0.39	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,000	432	87	161	6.50	0.36
UZBEKISTAN	EECA	17	0.62	0.73	e	17.65	0.11	0.13	2,400	853	94	160	5.00	1.58
SOMALIA	SUSA	N	0.23		0	0.00	0.00		600		11	159	3.50	2.60
Country	Region	Apps	Apps / MM Pop	Apps / M Acad Pop	Grantees	Grantees as % Apps	Grantees / MM Pop	Grantees / M Acad Pop	GDP / Person	Acad Pop / MM Pop	Failed State Index	Press Freedom Index	Freedom House Index	WB Instability Index
All average		100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Top 10 average		160	54	62	152	95	444	476	54	94	Ħ	159	143	129
ERITREA	SUSA	143	1,615	22,004	144	101	1,628	22,004	9	œ	108	164	157	126
TURKMENISTAN	EECA	48	526		0	0	0		66		Ħ	162	169	63
IRAN	MENA	274	204	142	721	275	560	387	146	157	105	161	145	185
CUBA	LACA	4	58	7	0	0	0	0	137	931	66	160	169	ហុ
BURMA	SOAS	310	355	1,944	72	23	83	449	24	20	123	159	121	176
CHINA	EAAS	549	22	27	361	67	ដ	8	67	91	103	158	157	45
VIETNAM	EAAS	24	ŧ	33	0	0	0	0	32	49	98	157	145	-48
LAOS	EAAS	1	Ħ	311	0	0	0	0	25	39	110	156	157	60
UZBEKISTAN	EECA	203	405	573	216	107	433	606	30	77	118	155	121	259
SOMALIA	SUSA	24	150		0	0	0		7		140	154	85	428
Note: (1) Greater than 150 (in GREEN) is HIGH while less than 50 (in RED) is LOW (2) Grey Area indicates that data is not available	v) is HIGH OW a is not availab	्य	Glossary: (01) SRF (02) SRF (03) SRF (04) SRF (05) SRF (06) SRF	Glossary: (01) SRF Applicants (02) SRF Applicants pe (03) SRF Applicants pe (04) SRF Grantees (05) SRF Grantees as Pr (06) SRF Grantees per 1	2:r Million of C 2:r Thousand o ercentage of A Million of Cou	Glossary: (01) SRF Applicants (02) SRF Applicants per Million of Country Population (03) SRF Applicants per Thousand of Academic Population (04) SRF Grantees (05) SRF Grantees as Percentage of Applicants (06) SRF Grantees per Million of Country Population		 (07) SRF Grantees per Million of Academic Population (08) GDP/Person (09) Academic population Per Million of Country Pop (10) Failed State Index (11) Press Freedom Index (12) Freedom House Index (13) World Bank Instability & Violence Index 	r Million of Au ution Per Milli x udex index ibility & Viole	ademic Popula on of Country ence Index	Pop	Regions: MENA Middle Ea SUSA Sub-Saharr EAAS East Asia ai SOAS South Asia LACA Latin Ame EECA Eastern Eu NAWF North Am	Regions: MENA Middle East North Africa SUSA Sub-Saharan Africa EAAS East Asia and Pacific SOAS South Asia LACA latin America and Cartibbean EECA Eastern Europe and Cartral Asia NAWF North America and Western Funne	drica aribbean Central Asia Western Furor
														I

			-	2	m	4	IJ	Q	7	ω	0	10	Ħ	12	13
ульЯ	Country	Region	Apps	Apps / MM Pop	Apps / M Acad Pop	Grantees	Grantees as % Apps	Grantees / MM Pop	Grantees / M Acad Pop	GDP / Person	Acad Pop / MM Pop	Failed State Index	Press Freedom Index	Freedom House Index	WB Instability Index
	All average		8.39	0.15	0.13	1.39	16.53	0.03	0.02	8,035	1,102	79	103	4.14	0.61
•	Top 10 average		12	0.08	0.08	2.10	17.50	0.12	0.12	3,810	1,012	89	145	6.80	0.70
-	AFGHANISTAN	SOAS	00	0.29	4.49	-	12.50	0.04	0.56	1,000	66	102	142	7.00	2.13
2	CUBA	LACA	-	0.09	0.01	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,000	10,261	79	165	7.00	-0.03
e E	ETHIOPIA	SUSA	25	0.32	2.99	80	32.00	0.10	0.96	200	105	95	150	7.00	1.47
4	LIBERIA	SUSA	13	3.47	16.84	-	7.69	0.27	1.30	500	206	93	85	7.00	1.63
с Б	MALAWI	SUSA	N	0.14	4.78	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	800	30	92	92	7.00	0.08
9	TURKMENISTAN	EECA	4	0.81		0	0.00	0.00		5,300		88	167	7.00	0.38
7	BELARUS	EECA	œ	0.83	0.19	4	50.00	0.41	0.09	10,600	4,351	85	151	6.50	-0.06
8	CHINA	EAAS	46	0.03	0.03	ഹ	11.11	0.00	0.00	5,400	1,005	81	163	6.50	0.28
6	ERITREA	SUSA	12	2.47	27.97	2	16.67	0.41	4.66	800	88	86	169	6.50	0.76
5 1	LAOS	EAAS	-	0.17	0.39	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,000	432	87	161	6.50	0.36
ульЯ	Country	Region	Apps	Apps / MM Pop	Apps / M Acad Pop	Grantees	Grantees as % Apps	Grantees / MM Pop	Grantees / M Acad Pop	GDP / Person	Acad Pop / MM Pop	Failed State Index	Press Freedom Index	Freedom House Index	WB Instability Index
	All average		100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
•	Top 10 average		143	52	62	152	106	456	576	47	92	112	140	164	115
-	AFGHANISTAN	SOAS	95	192	3,534	72	76	145	2,650	12	9	129	138	169	350
2	CUBA	LACA	12	58	7	0	0	0	0	137	931	66	160	169	ហុ
ε ε	ETHIOPIA	SUSA	298	206	2,354	577	194	399	4,519	6	9	120	146	169	241
4	LIBERIA	SUSA	155	2,263	13,247	72	47	1,053	6,114	9	19	117	83	169	268
ے ا	MALAWI	SUSA	24	94	3,764	0	0	0	0	10	ო	116	89	169	12
9	TURKMENISTAN	EECA	48	526		0	0	0		66		11	162	169	63
7	BELARUS	EECA	95	539	149	289	303	1,630	448	132	395	108	147	157	9
8	CHINA	EAAS	549	22	27	361	67	15	18	67	91	103	158	157	45
6	ERITREA	SUSA	143	1,615	22,004	144	101	1,628	22,004	10	ω	108	164	157	126
5 1	LAOS	EAAS	12	Ħ	311	0	0	0	0	25	39	110	156	157	60
Note: (1) Grea while le: (2) Grey	Note: (1) Greater than 150 (in GREEN) is HIGH while less than 50 (in RED) is LOW (2) Grey Area indicates that data is not available	is HIGH W is not availabl	م	Glossary (01) SRF (02) SRF (03) SRF (04) SRF (05) SRF (06) SRF	Glossary: (01) SRF Applicants (02) SRF Applicants per Million of Country Population (03) SRF Applicants per Thousand of Academic Population (04) SRF Grantees (05) SRF Grantees as Percentage of Applicants (06) SRF Grantees per Million of Country Population	r Million of Ca r Thousand of rrentage of Al Aillion of Cou	ountry Populatic Academic Popu pplicants ntry Population		 (07) SRF Grantees per Million of Academic Population (08) GDP/Person (09) Academic population Per Million of Country Pop (10) Failed State Index (11) Press Freedom Index (12) Freedom House Index (13) World Bank Instability & Violence Index 	r Million of Ac ation Per Milli x ndex hidex bility & Viole	ademic Popula on of Country :nce Index	Pop	Regions: MENA Midd SUSA Sub-Sis EAAS East A SOAS South LACA Latin / EECA Easter NAWYF North North	Regions: MENA Middle East North Africa SUSA Sub-Saharan Africa EAAS East Asia and Pacific SOAS South Asia LACA Latin America and Caribbean EECA Eastern Europe and Carital Asia NAWF North A morics and Macron Finnove	rica ribbean entral Asia Moetern Funo
													TTOLT IT AARTET	I DIIUUIUM AIN	עכאררדו דימייל

Inde
House
Freedom
by
Countries
10 0
Top]

CountryRegionAll averageAll averageTop 10 averageMENATop 10 averageSUSAIPAOSUSASOMALIASUSASOMALIASUSAAFGHANISTANSOASSUDANSUSAIVORY COASTSUSANEPALSOASNEPALSOASCOLOMBIALACA	Apps 8.39 30 111 22												
All average Top 10 average IRAQ MENA SOMALIA SUSA SOMALIA SUSA DEM REP OF CONGO SUSA AFGHANISTAN SOAS SUDAN SOAS SUDAN SUSA IVORY COAST SUSA NEPAL SOAS OCLOMBIA LACA	8.39 30 111 2	MM Pop	Apps / M Acad Pop	Grantees	Grantees as % Apps	Grantees / MM Pop	Grantees / M Acad Pop	GDP / Person	Acad Pop / MM Pop	Failed State	Press Freedom Indev	Freedom House Indev	WB Instability Index
All average Top 10 average IRAQ MENA SOMALIA SUSA SOMALIA SUSA DEM REP OF CONGO SUSA AFGHANISTAN SOAS SUDAN SOAS SUDAN SUSA IVORY COAST SUSA IVORY COAST SUSA NEPAL SOAS	8.39 30 111 2												
Top 10 average IRAQ SOMALIA DEM REP OF CONGO AFGHANISTAN SUDAN IVORY COAST NEPAL COLOMBIA	9 ⊒ 9	0.15	0.13	1.39	16.53	0.03	0.02	8,035	1,102	79	103	4.14	0.61
IRAQ SOMALIA DEM REP OF CONGO AFGHANISTAN SUDAN IVORY COAST NEPAL COLOMBIA	tt o i	0.69	1.65	6.40	21.33	1.14	2.11	2,110	420	104	140	4.28	2.15
SOMALIA DEM REP OF CONGO AFGHANISTAN SUDAN IVORY COAST NEPAL COLOMBIA	∾ !	3.73	5.62	41	37.96	1.41	2.13	3,700	663	Ħ	157	4.50	2.64
DEM REP OF CONGO AFGHANISTAN SUDAN IVORY COAST NEPAL COLOMBIA	!	0.23		0	0.00	0.00		600		Ħ	159	3.50	2.60
AFGHANISTAN SUDAN IVORY COAST NEPAL COLOMBIA	47	0.75	52.57	ъ	10.64	0.08	5.59	300	4	106	133	3.50	2.27
SUDAN IVORY COAST NEPAL COLOMBIA	œ	0.29		-	12.50	0.04	0.56	1.000	<u>66</u>	102	142	7.00	2.13
IVORY COAST NEPAL COLOMBIA	24	0.62	5.35	-	4.17	0.03	0.22	1.900	116	114	140	3.50	2.09
NEPAL COLOMBIA	13	0.67		4	30.77	0.21		1.700		107	94	5.00	2.09
COLOMBIA	22	0.78	4.78	-	4.55	0.04	0.22	1.000	163	94	137	4.00	2.03
	24	0.47	0.24	4	19.05	0.09	0.05	7.400	1.963	60	126	3.00	1.90
9 PAKISTAN SOAS	6	0.12	0.42	2	10.53	0.01	0.04	2.400	273	100	152	4.50	1.86
IK & GAZA	30	7.98	5.42	ъ	16.67	1.33	06.0	1,100	1,470		158		1.84
0	-	N	m	4	IJ	Q	7	ω	6	9	Ħ	12	<u>5</u>
Country Region	Apps	Apps / MM Pop	Apps / M Acad Pop	Grantees	Grantees as % Apps	Grantees / MM Pop	Grantees / M Acad Pop	GDP / Person	Acad Pop / MM Pop	Failed State Index	Press Freedom Index	Freedom House Index	WB Instability Index
All average	001	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Top 10 average	358	452	1.298	462	129	4.491	9.967	26	38	131	136	103	352
MENA	1.324	2.432	4,418	2.958	230	5,585	10,063	46	60	141	152	109	434
VLIA SUSA	24	150		0	0	0		7		140	154	85	428
3 DEM REP OF CONGO SUSA	560	490	41,356	361	64	315	26,398	4	-	133	129	85	372
4 AFGHANISTAN SOAS	95	192	3,534	72	76	145	2,650	12	9	129	138	169	350
5 SUDAN SUSA	286	406	4,209	72	25	102	1,052	24	Ħ	144	136	85	344
6 IVORY COAST SUSA	155	441		289	186	820		21		136	91	121	344
7 NEPAL SOAS	262	509	3,764	72	28	140	1,027	12	Ð	118	133	97	334
8 COLOMBIA LACA	286	308	189	289	115	355	216	92	178	113	122	73	312
9 PAKISTAN SOAS	227	75	333	144	64	48	210	30	25	126	148	109	305
10 WEST BANK & GAZA MENA	358	5,206	4,268	361	101	5,249	4,268	14	133		153		303
Note: (1) Greater than 150 (in GREEN) is HIGH while less than 50 (in RED) is LOW (2) Grey Area indicates that data is not available		Glossary: (01) SRF (02) SRF (03) SRF (04) SRF (05) SRF (06) SRF	y: A Applicants Applicants pe: Applicants pe: Grantees as Pe Grantees per N	r Million of C. r Thousand of srcentage of A: Million of Cou	 Glossary: (0.1) SRF Applicants (0.2) SRF Applicants per Million of Country Population (0.3) SRF Applicants per Thousand of Academic Population (0.4) SRF Grantees (0.5) SRF Grantees as Percentage of Applicants (0.5) SRF Grantees per Million of Country Population 		 (07) SRF Grantees per Million of Academic Population (08) GDP/Person (09) Academic population Per Million of Country Pop (10) Failed State Index (11) Press Freedom Index (12) Freedom House Index (13) World Bank Instability & Violence Index 	Million of A tion Per Milli dex ndex bility & Viole	cademic Popula on of Country ; snce Index	Pop	Regions: MENA Middle Fast North SUSA Sub-Saharan Africa EAAS East Asia and Pacifi SOAS South Asia LLACA Lain America and u EECA Eastern Europe and NAWF North America and	Regions: MENA Middle East North Africa SUSA Sub-Saharan Africa EAAS East Asia and Pacific SOAS South Asia LACA latin America and Carribbean EECA Latin America and Carribbean MAUF North America and Western Furnor	frica ribbean central Asia

A.17: Top 10 Tables Summary

score of all 101 applicant countries on that feature (or, in the case of academic population, the 85-country group). Restated, the chart says that the average Top 10 feature score is that percent of the left vertical column score as is shown on the intersection between it and the top row. For example, the Top 10 countries whose scholars apply The Chart below compares the average score of the Top 10 countries in respect of each feature identified as (1) to (13) in the top row of the chart with that of the average to SRF for rescue have a GDP per person that is only 25% of the GDP/person that prevails in the average of the whole 101 countries whose scholars have made such an application.

	-	2	e	4	ß	9	7	80	8(a)	6	9(a)	10	Ħ	12	13
	Apps	Apps / MM Pop	Apps / M Acad Pop	Grantees	Grantees as % Apps	Grantees / MM Pop	Grantees / M Acad Pop	GDP / Person	Lowest GDP / Person	Acad Pop / MM Pop	Lowest AcPop / Person	Failed State Index	Press Freedom Index	Freedom House Index	WB Instability Index
1 Apps	473	274	157	445	192	231	281	20	182	43	97	340	160	143	358
2 Apps / MMPop	06	2,081	710	143	455	1,878	1,089	37	481	65	255	441	54	52	452
3 Apps / M Acad Pop	157	6,193	11,403	176	340	2,063	6,416	15	8,087	17	5,986	2,687	62	62	1,298
4 Grantees	541	447	137	664	476	447	447	7	173	51	2	440	152	152	462
5 Grantees as % Apps	114	163	87	149	248	193	159	36	95	118	52	129	95	106	129
6 Grantees / MMPop	1,492	1,492 12,652	4,763	1,501	1,741	10,303	8,573	86	2,499	601	2,486	3,984	444	456	4,491
7 Grantees / MAcad Pop	2,211	31,167	55,655	1,717	1,201	9,190	30,017	32	33,292	162	81,057	20,513	476	576	9,967
8 GDP / Person	25	4	28	54	108	66	41	446	7	219	27	19	54	47	26
9 Acad Pop / MM Pop	62	37	2	89	147	100	6	266	2	408	IJ	18	94	92	38
10 Failed State Index	120	116	112	107	107	108	114	54	123	81	116	135	111	112	131
11 Press Freedom Index	139	121	102	142	124	119	122	55	123	88	92	136	159	140	136
12 Freedom House Index	121	128	122	115	120	124	126	56	122	96	119	111	143	164	103
13 WB Instability Index	236	154	134	220	113	100	142	18	223	63	147	325	129	115	352

(2) Grey Area indicates that data is not available (1) Greater than 150 (in GREEN) is HIGH while less than **50** (in **RED**) is LOW Note:

(08) GDP/Person (01) SRF Applicants
(02) SRF Applicants per Million of Country Population
(03) SRF Applicants per Thousand of Academic Population
(04) SRF Grantees
(05) SRF Grantees as Percentage of Applicants
(06) SRF Grantees per Million of Country Population Glossary:

LACA Latin America and Caribbean EECA Eastern Europe and Central Asia NAWE North America and Western Europe **MENA** Middle East North Africa EAAS East Asia and Pacific SUSA Sub-Saharan Africa SOAS South Asia Regions: (07) SRF Grantees per Million of Academic Population (09) Academic population Per Million of Country Pop
 (10) Failed State Index
 (11) Freedom Index
 (12) Freedom House Index
 (13) World Bank Instability & Violence Index

APPENDIX B IIE'S HISTORY OF RESCUING SCHOLARS

While the Scholar Rescue Fund is a young organization, the Institute of International Education's involvement in saving persecuted academics has a long history. Soon after its inception in 1919, IIE became involved in saving scholars from government and other forces of oppression.

The Institute's earliest experience with rescuing academics came soon after the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia. With funding from the Rockefeller Foundation, the Institute established The Russian Student Fund in 1921, which helped more than 600 students and scholars who fled Russia for safe haven in Europe or the United States. This fund continued until 1949 and, at one point, published a directory of more than 200 scholars under threat in Russia. By identifying these scholars and their fields of study, the Institute of International Education was able to find host institutions for them in other countries where they could pursue their academic work without persecution.

During the same time that IIE was rescuing scholars from Russia, the Institute was also active in Italy. From 1922 to 1924, IIE helped rescue Italian academics suffering under Mussolini's fascist rule.

It was during the 1930s that IIE's most famous episode of scholar rescue took place. During this time, the Nazis specifically targeted scholars and intellectuals, forcing them to leave their academic posts and threatening them with imprisonment or death. IIE responded to this threat by forming The Emergency Committee in Aid of Displaced German (later Foreign) Scholars in 1933, which lasted until 1941. Edward R. Murrow, the Institute's assistant director at the time, headed the program, which rescued more than 400 scholars.

Financial support for the Emergency Committee came from a wide array of donors, starting with the Rosenwald Family Foundation, the New York Foundation, the American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee, the Nathan Hofheimer Foundation, and later the Rockefeller Foundation and the Oberlin Trust. Individual donors also supported the Emergency Committee.

The Committee's work reached out to threatened scholars not only in Germany but also in Austria, Czechoslovakia, Norway, Belgium, the Netherlands, France, and Italy. The rescued scholars included experts from numerous disciplines and many were among the top academics of the time. One of them, Thomas Mann, was already a Nobel laureate; another, Felix Bloch, went on to become a laureate after his rescue. Had these scholars been killed, humanity would have been deprived of their writings, inventions, ideas, scientific breakthroughs, and teachings.

From 1936 to 1939, the Institute also assisted scholars caught in the Spanish Civil War. Working with academic institutions in Latin America, IIE was able to save many of these scholars from severe threats.

At the outbreak of World War II, the Institute played a unique role in assisting both scholars and students who were trapped in the United States and unable to return to their home countries. More than 400 Chinese students were provided with financial support to continue their studies in the U.S. Academics and students from Turkey and Iran also received assistance from IIE.

In 1956, the Institute once again came to the aid of students during the Hungarian uprising, when many were forced to flee. With the financial support of the Ford and Rockefeller Foundations, along with other institutions, IIE partnered with the World University Service to help 1,000 Hungarian students study at U.S. colleges and universities. In cooperation with Bard College and St. Michael's College, the Institute established intensive English-language programs, enabling these refugee students to develop a command of English while developing their academic skills.

Apartheid in South Africa was yet another context for IIE outreach. In an effort to allow black South Africans access to higher education, the Institute, with support from host universities, the Ford Foundation, Carnegie Corporation, and 85 other foundations and corporations, along with the U.S. Agency for International Development, established full or partial scholarships at more than 200 universities. Student selections inside South Africa were made by Bishop Desmond Tutu's Educational Opportunity Committee. By the time that Nelson Mandela was elected president, some 1,700 IIE Fellows had completed their studies in the U.S., and 95 percent returned home to help rebuild South Africa.

From 1990 to 1992, the Institute of International Education ran a program for Burmese refugees in exile. Many of these Burmese were living in Thailand and were eventually placed in U.S. universities by the Institute. During this period, IIE reached out to help Chinese students in the United States continue their studies when support from home was not possible.

From 1998 to 2000, the Institute worked with students and scholars from Asia in the ASIA-HELP program (Asian Students in America-Higher Education Loan Program). A grant of \$7.5 million from the Freeman Foundation enabled students affected by the Asian Financial Crisis to complete their U.S. studies with interest-free loans. Almost 1,400 such loans were made. The steady flow of loan repayments allowed IIE to then assist Southeast Asian students and scholars on U.S. campuses whose families were hard-hit by the 2005 tsunami.

The Balkan-Help program was established in 1999 with a grant from the Open Society Institute. The program helped students from Albania, Macedonia, and the former Yugoslavia studying in the U.S. to continue their academic pursuits. Having either no country to return to or no further access to financial resources, these students would not have been able to continue their studies without this program.

These wide-ranging programs illustrate the Institute of International Education's long-standing commitment to rescuing scholars and students from around the world who are facing persecution or situations that prohibit them from continuing their academic pursuits. Recognizing the central role that rescuing academics has had in IIE's history, in 2002 the Institute's Board of Trustees established a permanent program dedicated to rescuing scholars, naming it the Scholar Rescue Fund.

The Scholar Rescue Fund exists to rescue academics in any country who face severe threats that prevent their continued academic research and teaching. As this report illustrates, these scholars face a wide array of threats for differing reasons and represent a diverse array of academic disciplines. Applications for assistance from the Fund come from around the globe. But while the Fund was established to assist scholars anywhere who are denied academic freedom, it was also established to lay the groundwork for rapid assistance during a major world crisis. This next crisis turned out to be the war in Iraq.

"The most dangerous place in Iraq is not the mosque, the marketplace, or the military checkpoint, but the classroom," according to Iraqi scholar and SRF grantee Abdul Sattar Jawad writing in The Washington Post in November 2006.¹ The Brussels Tribunal lists 339 academics who have been killed since the war began,² and the American Association for the Advancement of Science reports that Dr. Issam al-Rawi, a geography professor and member of the Association of Muslim Scholars and chair of the Iraqi Association of University Lecturers, claimed as early as 2005 that more than 250 academics had been killed since the war began.³

The war in Iraq has created a devastating situation for that country's academics, with many harassed or killed and countless others forced to flee. In response to this and with support from the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation and the U.S. Department of State Bureau of Near Eastern Affairs, the Institute has established within the Scholar Rescue Fund the Iraq Scholar Rescue Project. It aims to save the lives and work of at least 200 of Iraq's most senior, most threatened academics.

As the recent lesson of Iraq shows, the creation of the Scholar Rescue Fund within IIE provides some measure of assurance that scholars facing persecution anywhere in the world will be able to find a safe haven to continue their research, writing, and teaching – to the benefit of us all.

¹ Jawad, Abdul Sattar. The Washington Post. "Iraq's Deadliest Zone: Schools." Nov. 27, 2006.

² http://www.brusselstribunal.org/academicsList.htm Accessed December 7, 2007.

³ http://shr.aaas.org/emerging_issues/iraq.htm Accessed December 7, 2007.

APPENDIX C DEFINITIONS OF SCHOLAR LEVELS

SENIOR Typically older than 55, at least 20 years of teaching experience (including international experience), full professor*, often has held dean or other high position within university administration, supervised master's and Ph.D. theses, typically fluent or advanced command of second and third languages, has 20 or more peer-reviewed publications and/or books. (The Scholar Rescue Fund analyzes the number of peer-reviewed publications that applicants to the Fund have published. This data was also analyzed in preparing this report.)

ADVANCED Associate or assistant professor with more than 10 years teaching experience combined with clear publication record, often held department chair, graduate student supervision, typically fluent or advanced command of second and third languages, 10 or more peer-reviewed publications and/or books.

JUNIOR Typically under 35 years old (older scholars may also be junior due to late entrance into field/ academe), holds title of lecturer or that of less advanced position, few if any publications, less than five years teaching experience, received advanced degree in last five years** (often no Ph.D.), academic level in home country likely does not meet the standards of equivalent position in U.S. or Europe, may have only limited command of second language.

NONTRADITIONAL Artists, poets, musicians, writers, and public intellectuals who may not have official affiliation with an academic institution but who may be internationally recognized experts in their fields. May have extensive publications, art exhibits, performances, etc.

PROFESSIONAL Practicing professional (e.g., lawyer, physician, journalist, activist, social worker). Some professionals may qualify for SRF if their professional work includes or is most recently focused on scholarly activities (teaching, extensive academic journal publications, books, etc.)

^{*}Some senior scholars may be assistant professors intentionally overlooked for promotion

^{**}Some senior scholars may have received their Ph.D. only in the last five years, but they may also have clearly established themselves after 20+ years of teaching/advising, extensive publishing, senior administrative positions (dean, vice chancellor, etc.)

APPENDIX D SELECTION CRITERIA

The Scholar Rescue Fund awards temporary (one-year) fellowships to scholars of any discipline from anywhere in the world. Fellowships are intended to assist scholars who are threatened or persecuted in some way in their home countries by supporting short-term stays at universities in safe locations. Most awards are for scholars experiencing severe risk of physical injury, loss of liberty, or loss of life. Preference is given to established scholars with a Ph.D. or other advanced degree who have been employed at institutions of higher learning for an extended period. Research experience, peer-reviewed publications, or other advanced academic work are also considered. In exceptional cases, the Fund may also consider junior, independent, and nontraditional scholars, writers, artists, and professionals.

Scholar Rescue Fund staff undertake a comprehensive review of the materials required of each Scholar Rescue Fund candidate. They include:

- CV including degrees, dates obtained, any academic positions, and publications;
- Personal statement from the candidate explaining the situation of threat/risk from which he or she seeks relief; the research, writing, teaching or other work the candidate would like to complete during the proposed time at a safe location; the amount of financial support requested; and
- Two or more references, ideally including at least one professional reference and one from a person familiar with the candidate's situation of threat or risk.

In addition to scholars' personal statements in which they explain their personal situations, the Fund requires letters of reference/testimony from the scholars' colleagues and other personal contacts who are in a position to comment on and/or verify the scholars' claims of threat and persecution. Where possible, this includes individuals both in and outside of the home country. On a case-by-case basis, the Fund may consult outside partners such as human rights organizations and other advocacy groups to confirm particular events and, when possible, to confirm the scholar's particular claims. The Fund may also refer to government and NGO reports as well as international media reports for background information and details on specific events relevant to the scholar's past experience or the current situation in the scholar's home country.

The Scholar Rescue Fund Selection Committee – comprised of legal and regional experts, academics, and trustees of the Institute of International Education – undertakes a full review of the materials listed above, including particular consideration of the following:

primary considerations:

- urgency of risks faced;
- academic qualifications;
- quality of scholarship; and
- academic potential.

additional considerations:

- likelihood of the candidate's return to home country or region when conditions permit;
- benefit to scholarly communities in home and host country or region;
- strength of a hosting institution's commitment; and
- likelihood of the candidate's continuing scholarship after the fellowship ends.

After considered discussion of each case and claims, the Selection Committee either declines a request or awards a fellowship for up to one year. When scholars are not able to return safely to their home country or arrange long-term employment elsewhere, Scholar Rescue Fund fellowship awards may be renewed for a second and final year.

APPENDIX E APPLICANT AND GRANTEE DATA BY ACADEMIC FIELD

Academic Field	Grouped by S	RF Applicants	Grouped by S	RF Grantees	
Discipline	Number of Applicants	As % of Applicants	Number of Grantees	As % of Grantees	Grants as a % of Applicants
Medical Sciences					
Biomedical Optics	3	0.4%	1	0.7%	33%
Clinical Immunology	1	0.1%	1	0.7%	100%
Dentistry	5	0.6%	0	0.0%	0%
Medical Physics	2	0.2%	1	0.7%	50%
Medicine	- 31	3.7%	4	2.9%	13%
Pharmaceutical Sciences	3	0.4%	1	0.7%	33%
Psychiatry	3	0.4%	3	2.1%	100%
Quantitative Genetics	1	0.1%	1	0.7%	100%
Total	49	6%	12	9%	24%
Natural Sciences					
Agricultural Sciences	25	3.0%	7	5.0%	28%
Biology	5	0.6%	0	0.0%	0%
Environmental Studies	10	1.2%	0	0.0%	0%
Food Science	5	0.6%	1	0.7%	20%
Geography	5	0.6%	2	1.4%	40%
Marine Biology	4	0.5%	2	1.4%	50%
Microbiology	4	0.5%	1	0.7%	25%
Molecular Sciences	5	0.6%	1	0.7%	25%
Parasitology	2	0.2%	0	0.0%	0%
Soil Administration	6	0.7%	0	0.0%	0%
Veterinary Sciences	4	0.5%	1	0.7%	25%
Zoology	3	0.4%	0	0.0%	0%
Fisheries	1	0.1%	0	0.0%	0%
Total	79	9%	15	11%	19%
Physical Sciences					
Biochemistry	12	1.4%	2	1.4%	17%
Chemistry	21	2.5%	3	2.1%	14%
Geology	12	1.4%	2	1.4%	17%
Nuclear Physics	2	0.2%	2	1.4%	100%
Physics	16	1.9%	0	0.0%	0%
Science	1	0.1%	0	0.0%	0%
Engineering	48	5.7%	9	6.4%	19%
Total	112	13%	18	13%	16%
Mathematics/Computer					
Mathematics	19	2.2%	2	1.4%	11%
Computer Science	22	2.6%	2	1.4%	9%
Total	41	5%	4	3%	10%
Business Administratio	n				
Business Administration	29	3.4%	0	0.0%	0%
Finance	4	0.5%	0	0.0%	0%
	-	0.0 /0	3	0.0 /0	0 /0

APPENDIX E (cont'd) APPLICANT AND GRANTEE DATA BY ACADEMIC FIELD

Discipline Number of Applicants As % of Applicants Number of Applicants As % of Grantees Grants as a % of Grantees Arts	Academic Field	Grouped by S	RF Applicants	Grouped by	SRF Grantees	
Film 1 0.1% 0 0.0% 0% Fine Arts 4 0.5% 1 0.7% 25% Visual Arts 5 0.6% 1 0.7% 20% Visual Arts 5 0.6% 1 0.7% 20% Humanities 12 1% 2 1% 17% Biothics 2 0.2% 1 0.7% 50% English 18 2.1% 3 2.1% 17% French 2 0.2% 1 0.7% 50% Istamic Studies 7 0.8% 4 2.9% 57% Istamic Studies 7 0.8% 4 2.9% 57% Istamic Studies 7 0.8% 3 2.1% 50% Philosophy 22 2.6% 0 0.0% 2% Philosophy 2 2.6% 3 2.1% 7% Social Sciences 3 2.1% 18	Discipline					Grants as a % of Applicants
Film 1 0.1% 0 0.0% 0% Fine Arts 4 0.5% 1 0.7% 25% Fine Arts 5 0.6% 1 0.7% 20% Visual Arts 5 0.6% 1 0.7% 20% Humanities Biothics 2 0.2% 1 0.7% 50% English 18 2.1% 3 2.1% 17% 50% English 18 2.1% 3 2.1% 50% 1 0.7% 50% Iterature 23 2.7% 5 3.6% 22% 1 0.0% 0% </td <td>A = 4 =</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	A = 4 =					
Fine Arts 4 0.5% 1 0.7% 25% Theater 2 0.2% 0 0.0% 0 Total 12 1% 2 1% 17% Enditics 2 0.2% 1 0.7% 50% Enditics 2 0.2% 1 0.7% 50% English 18 2.1% 3 21% 17% French 2 0.2% 1 0.7% 50% Ikisaric Studies 7 0.8% 4 2.9% 57% Literature 23 2.7% 5 3.6% 22% Philosophy 22 2.6% 0 0.0% 0% Poetry 6 0.7% 3 2.1% 27% Total 115 13% 2 14% 1% Anthropology 11 1.3% 2 1.4% 1% Colal Sciences 3 2.1% 1% 1% 1% Communications 11 1.3% 2 1.4% 1%		1	0 104	0	0.0%	004
Treater 2 0.2% 0 0.0% 0 Visual Arts 5 0.6% 1 0.7% 20% Total 12 1% 2 1% 17% Bioethics 2 0.2% 1 0.7% 50% English 18 2.1% 3 2.1% 50% French 2 0.2% 1 0.7% 50% Istamic Studies 7 0.8% 4 2.9% 57% Iterature 23 2.7% 5 3.6% 22% Philosophy 22 2.6% 0 0.0% 0% Poetry 6 0.7% 3 2.1% 27% Total 115 14% 26 19% 23% Social Sciences 2 1.4% 18% Archaeology 4 0.5% 3 2.1% 7% Commications 11 1.3% 2 1.4% 1% 1% <						
Visual Arts 5 0.6% 1 0.7% 20% Total 12 1% 2 1% 17% Humanities Bioethics 2 0.2% 1 0.7% 50% English 18 2.1% 3 2.1% 17% French 2 0.2% 1 0.7% 50% Islamic Studies 7 0.8% 4 2.9% 57% Literature 23 2.7% 5 3.6% 22% Philosophy 22 2.6% 0 0.00% 0% Poetry 6 0.7% 3 2.1% 50% Religion 11 1.3% 3 2.1% 27% Social Sciences Z 1.4% 26 19% 23% Arthropology 1 1.3% 3 2.1% 27% 2 Communications 11 1.3% 2 1.4% 1% Arthropology 1 1.3% 1 0.7% 9% 2 1.4% 1% 2% </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>						
Total 12 1% 2 1% 17% Humanities Bioethics 2 0.2% 1 0.7% 50% English 18 2.1% 3 2.1% 17% French 2 0.2% 1 0.7% 50% Islamic Studies 7 0.8% 4 2.9% 57% Islamic Studies 7 0.8% 4 2.9% 57% Literature 23 2.7% 5 3.6% 22% Philosophy 22 2.6% 0 0.0% 0% Poetry 6 0.7% 3 2.1% 27% Total 115 14% 26 19% 23% Social Sciences 2 1.4% 18% Archaeology 4 0.5% 3 2.1% 17% Communications 11 1.3% 1 0.7% 9% 6 4.3% 20% 1.4% 1% 1% 6<						
Humanities Bioethics 2 0.2% 1 0.7% 50% English 18 2.1% 3 2.1% 17% French 2 0.2% 1 0.7% 50% Islamic Studies 7 0.8% 4 2.9% 57% Islamic Studies 7 0.8% 4 2.9% 57% Literature 2.3 2.7% 5 3.6% 22% Philosophy 2.2 2.6% 0 0.0% 0% Poetry 6 0.7% 3 2.1% 50% Total 115 14% 26 19% 23% Social Sciences 2 1.4% 18% 18% 75% Communications 1 1.3% 2 1.4% 19% Economics 30 3.5% 6 4.3% 20% Gender Studies 7 0.8% 0 0.0% 0% Gender Studies<		-				
Bioethics 2 0.2% 1 0.7% 50% English 18 2.1% 3 2.1% 17% French 2 0.2% 1 0.7% 50% History 24 2.8% 6 4.3% 25% Islamic Studies 7 0.8% 4 2.9% 57% Literature 23 2.7% 5 3.6% 2.2% Philosophy 22 2.6% 0 0.0% 0% Poetry 6 0.7% 3 2.1% 50% Total 115 14% 26 19% 23% Social Sciences 2 1.4% 18% 2.7% 2 1.4% 1% Communications 11 1.3% 1 0.7% 9% 2 Communications 11 1.3% 1 0.7% 9% 2 1.4% 1% 2% Development 18 2.1% 2.4% <td>Total</td> <td>12</td> <td>1%</td> <td>2</td> <td>1%</td> <td>17%</td>	Total	12	1%	2	1%	17%
Bioethics 2 0.2% 1 0.7% 50% English 18 2.1% 3 2.1% 17% French 2 0.2% 1 0.7% 50% History 24 2.8% 6 4.3% 25% Islamic Studies 7 0.8% 4 2.9% 57% Literature 23 2.7% 5 3.6% 2.2% Philosophy 22 2.6% 0 0.0% 0% Poetry 6 0.7% 3 2.1% 50% Total 115 14% 26 19% 23% Social Sciences 2 1.4% 18% 2.7% 2 1.4% 1% Communications 11 1.3% 1 0.7% 9% 2 Communications 11 1.3% 1 0.7% 9% 2 1.4% 1% 2% Development 18 2.1% 2.4% <td>Humanities</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Humanities					
English 18 2.1% 17% French 2 0.2% 1 0.7% 50% Islamic Studies 7 0.8% 4 2.9% 57% Literature 23 2.7% 5 3.6% 2.2% Politosophy 22 2.6% 0 0.0% 0% Poetry 6 0.7% 3 2.1% 50% Religion 11 1.3% 3 2.1% 27% Anthropology 11 1.3% 2 1.4% 18% Archaeology 4 0.5% 3 2.1% 75% Communications 11 1.3% 2 1.4% 18% Archaeology 4 0.5% 3 2.1% 19% Economics 30 3.5% 6 4.3% 20% Education 23 2.7% 2 1.4% 9% Educations 12 1.7% 3 2.1% <		2	0.2%	1	0.7%	50%
Prench 2 0.2% 1 0.7% 50% History 24 2.8% 6 4.3% 25% Literature 23 2.7% 5 3.6% 22% Philosophy 22 2.6% 0 0.0% 0% Poetry 6 0.7% 3 2.1% 50% Religion 11 1.3% 3 2.1% 50% Social Sciences 7% 3 2.1% 18% Anthropology 11 1.3% 2 1.4% 18% Communications 11 1.3% 1 0.7% 9% Development 18 2.1% 2 1.4% 11% Economics 30 3.5% 6 4.3% 20% Education 23 2.7% 2 1.4% 9% Gender Studies 7 0.8% 0 0.0% 0% International Relations 22 2.6%						
History 24 2.8% 6 4.3% 25% Islamic Studies 7 0.8% 4 2.9% 57% Literature 23 2.7% 5 3.6% 22% Philosophy 22 2.6% 0 0.0% 0% Poetry 6 0.7% 3 2.1% 25% Total 11 1.3% 3 2.1% 27% Total 115 14% 26 19% 23% Anthropology 11 1.3% 2 1.4% 18% Anthropology 1 1.3% 2 1.4% 18% Communications 11 1.3% 1 0.7% 9% Development 18 2.1% 2 1.4% 1% Economics 30 3.5% 6 4.3% 20% Education 23 2.7% 2 1.4% 1% Economics 30 3.5% 6 4.3% 20% Idurary Science 3 0.4% 1 <	•					
Islamic Studies 7 0.8% 4 2.9% 57% Literature 23 2.7% 5 3.6% 22% Philosophy 22 2.6% 0 0.0% 0% Petry 6 0.7% 3 2.1% 50% Religion 11 1.3% 3 2.1% 27% Social Sciences						
Literature 23 2.7% 5 3.6% 22% Philosophy 22 2.6% 0 0.0% 0% Poetry 6 0.7% 3 2.1% 27% Total 115 14% 26 19% 23% Social Sciences Anthropology 11 1.3% 3 2.1% 75% Communications 11 1.3% 1 0.7% 9% Development 18 2.1% 2 1.4% 11% Economics 30 3.5% 6 4.3% 20% Education 23 2.7% 2 1.4% 11% Economics 30 3.5% 6 4.3% 20% International Relations 22 2.6% 3 2.1% 14% Journalism 28 3.3% 3 2.1% 14% Journalism 28 3.3% 3 2.1% 14% Library Science 3 0.4% 1 0.7% 9% Poiltical Science 44 5.2% 14 10.0% 32% Poiltical Science 44 5.2% 14 10.0% 32% Sociology 32 3.8% 6 4.3% 19% Public Health 8 0.9% 2 1.4% 25% Sociology 32 3.8% 6 4.3% 19% Public Policy 5 0.6% 1 0.7% 9% Public Policy 5 0.6% 1 0.7% 20% Total 280 33% 48 34% 17% Law 53 6.3% 11 7.9% 20% Total 280 33% 48 34% 17% Comman Rights 38 4.5% 3 2.1% 8% Law 53 6.3% 11 7.9% 21% Comman Rights 38 4.5% 3 2.1% 8% Law 53 6.3% 11 7.9% 21% Comman Rights 38 4.5% 3 2.1% 8% Law 53 6.3% 11 7.9% 21% Comman Rights 38 4.5% 3 2.1% 8% Law 53 6.3% 11 7.9% 21% Comman Rights 38 4.5% 3 2.1% 8% Law 53 6.3% 11 7.9% 21% Comman Rights 38 4.5% 3 2.1% 8% Comman Rights 48 4.5% 11 7.9% 21% Comman Rights 44 4.5% 11% 14 10% 15%	•					
Philosophy 22 2.6% 0 0.0% 0% Petry 6 0.7% 3 2.1% 50% Religion 11 1.3% 3 2.1% 27% Total 115 14% 26 19% 23% Social Sciences 3 2.1% 75% Anthropology 11 1.3% 2 1.4% 18% Archaeology 4 0.5% 3 2.1% 75% Communications 11 1.3% 2 1.4% 11% Development 18 2.1% 2 1.4% 11% Economics 30 3.5% 6 4.3% 20% Education 23 2.7% 2 1.4% 11% Journalism 22 2.6% 3 2.1% 14% Journalism 28 3.3% 3 2.1% 14% Linguistics 13 1.5% 1 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>						
Petry 6 0.7% 3 2.1% 50% Religion 11 1.3% 3 2.1% 27% Total 115 14% 26 19% 23% Social Sciences						
Religion 11 1.3% 3 2.1% 27% Total 115 14% 26 19% 23% Social Sciences	• •					
Total 115 14% 26 19% 23% Social Sciences Anthropology 11 1.3% 2 1.4% 18% Archaeology 4 0.5% 3 2.1% 75% Communications 11 1.3% 1 0.7% 9% Development 18 2.1% 2 1.4% 11% Economics 30 3.5% 6 4.3% 20% Education 23 2.7% 2 1.4% 9% Gender Studies 7 0.8% 0 0.0% 0% Journalism 28 3.3% 3 2.1% 14% Journalism 28 3.3% 3 2.1% 11% Library Science 3 0.4% 1 0.7% 8% Political Science 44 5.2% 14 10.0% 32% Sociology 32 3.8% 6 4.3% 19% <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>						
Social Sciences Anthropology 11 1.3% 2 1.4% 18% Archaeology 4 0.5% 3 2.1% 75% Communications 11 1.3% 1 0.7% 9% Development 18 2.1% 2 1.4% 11% Economics 30 3.5% 6 4.3% 20% Education 23 2.7% 2 1.4% 9% Gender Studies 7 0.8% 0 0.0% 0% International Relations 22 2.6% 3 2.1% 14% Journalism 28 3.3% 3 2.1% 14% Journalism 28 3.3% 3 2.1% 14% Journalism 28 3.3% 1 0.7% 8% Political Science 44 5.2% 14 10.0% 32% Psychology 11 1.3% 1 0.7% 9%	•					
Anthropology 11 1.3% 2 1.4% 18% Archaeology 4 0.5% 3 2.1% 75% Communications 11 1.3% 1 0.7% 9% Development 18 2.1% 2 1.4% 11% Economics 30 3.5% 6 4.3% 20% Education 23 2.7% 2 1.4% 9% Gender Studies 7 0.8% 0 0.0% 0% International Relations 22 2.6% 3 2.1% 14% Journalism 28 3.3% 3 2.1% 14% Journalism 28 3.3% 3 2.1% 14% Library Science 3 0.4% 1 0.7% 8% Political Science 44 5.2% 14 10.0% 32% Psychology 11 1.3% 1 0.7% 9% Public Health 8 0.9% 2 1.4% 25% Sociology 32	Iotal	115	14%	20	19%	23%
Anthropology 11 1.3% 2 1.4% 18% Archaeology 4 0.5% 3 2.1% 75% Communications 11 1.3% 1 0.7% 9% Development 18 2.1% 2 1.4% 11% Economics 30 3.5% 6 4.3% 20% Education 23 2.7% 2 1.4% 9% Gender Studies 7 0.8% 0 0.0% 0% International Relations 22 2.6% 3 2.1% 14% Journalism 28 3.3% 3 2.1% 14% Journalism 28 3.3% 3 2.1% 14% Library Science 3 0.4% 1 0.7% 8% Political Science 44 5.2% 14 10.0% 32% Psychology 11 1.3% 1 0.7% 9% Public Health 8 0.9% 2 1.4% 25% Sociology 32	Social Sciences					
Archaeology 4 0.5% 3 2.1% 75% Communications 11 1.3% 1 0.7% 9% Development 18 2.1% 2 1.4% 11% Economics 30 3.5% 6 4.3% 20% Education 23 2.7% 2 1.4% 9% Gender Studies 7 0.8% 0 0.0% 0% International Relations 22 2.6% 3 2.1% 14% Journalism 28 3.3% 3 2.1% 14% Journalism 28 3.3% 3 2.1% 14% Library Science 3 0.4% 1 0.7% 8% Political Science 44 5.2% 14 10.0% 32% Psychology 11 1.3% 1 0.7% 9% Public Health 8 0.9% 2 1.4% 25% Sociology 32 3.8% 6 4.3% 19% Urban Planning 7		11	1 204	2	1 404	100/
Communications 11 1.3% 1 0.7% 9% Development 18 2.1% 2 1.4% 11% Economics 30 3.5% 6 4.3% 20% Education 23 2.7% 2 1.4% 9% Gender Studies 7 0.8% 0 0.0% 0% International Relations 22 2.6% 3 2.1% 14% Journalism 28 3.3% 3 2.1% 11% Library Science 3 0.4% 1 0.7% 33% Linguistics 13 1.5% 1 0.7% 8% Political Science 44 5.2% 14 10.0% 32% Sociology 11 1.3% 1 0.7% 9% Public Health 8 0.9% 2 1.4% 25% Sociology 32 3.8% 6 4.3% 19% Urban Planning						
Development 18 2.1% 2 1.4% 11% Economics 30 3.5% 6 4.3% 20% Education 23 2.7% 2 1.4% 9% Gender Studies 7 0.8% 0 0.0% 0% International Relations 22 2.6% 3 2.1% 14% Journalism 28 3.3% 3 2.1% 14% Library Science 3 0.4% 1 0.7% 33% Linguistics 13 1.5% 1 0.7% 8% Political Science 44 5.2% 14 10.0% 32% Psychology 11 1.3% 1 0.7% 9% Public Health 8 0.9% 2 1.4% 25% Sociology 32 3.8% 6 4.3% 19% Urban Planning 7 0.8% 0 0.0% 0% Social Work 3 </td <td>• •</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	• •					
Economics 30 3.5% 6 4.3% 20% Education 23 2.7% 2 1.4% 9% Gender Studies 7 0.8% 0 0.0% 0% International Relations 22 2.6% 3 2.1% 14% Journalism 28 3.3% 3 2.1% 11% Library Science 3 0.4% 1 0.7% 33% Linguistics 13 1.5% 1 0.7% 8% Political Science 44 5.2% 14 10.0% 32% Psychology 11 1.3% 1 0.7% 9% Public Heaith 8 0.9% 2 1.4% 25% Sociology 32 3.8% 6 4.3% 19% Urban Planning 7 0.8% 0 0.0% 0% Sociology 32 0.6% 1 0.7% 20% Total 280						
Education 23 2.7% 2 1.4% 9% Gender Studies 7 0.8% 0 0.0% 0% International Relations 22 2.6% 3 2.1% 14% Journalism 28 3.3% 3 2.1% 11% Library Science 3 0.4% 1 0.7% 33% Linguistics 13 1.5% 1 0.7% 8% Political Science 44 5.2% 14 10.0% 32% Psychology 11 1.3% 1 0.7% 9% Public Health 8 0.9% 2 1.4% 25% Sociology 32 3.8% 6 4.3% 19% Urban Planning 7 0.8% 0 0.0% 0% Social Work 3 0.4% 0 0.0% 0% Public Policy 5 0.6% 1 0.7% 20% Total 280	•					
Gender Studies 7 0.8% 0 0.0% 0% International Relations 22 2.6% 3 2.1% 14% Journalism 28 3.3% 3 2.1% 11% Library Science 3 0.4% 1 0.7% 33% Linguistics 13 1.5% 1 0.7% 8% Political Science 44 5.2% 14 10.0% 32% Psychology 11 1.3% 1 0.7% 9% Public Health 8 0.9% 2 1.4% 25% Sociology 32 3.8% 6 4.3% 19% Urban Planning 7 0.8% 0 0.0% 0% Sociology 3 0.4% 0 0.0% 0% Public Policy 5 0.6% 1 0.7% 20% Total 280 33% 48 34% 17% Law 53						
International Relations 22 2.6% 3 2.1% 14% Journalism 28 3.3% 3 2.1% 11% Library Science 3 0.4% 1 0.7% 33% Linguistics 13 1.5% 1 0.7% 8% Political Science 44 5.2% 14 10.0% 32% Psychology 11 1.3% 1 0.7% 9% Public Health 8 0.9% 2 1.4% 25% Sociology 32 3.8% 6 4.3% 19% Urban Planning 7 0.8% 0 0.0% 0% Social Work 3 0.4% 0 0.0% 0% Public Policy 5 0.6% 1 0.7% 20% Total 280 33% 48 34% 17% Law/Human Rights 38 4.5% 3 2.1% 8% Law 53				_		
Journalism283.3%32.1%11%Library Science30.4%10.7%33%Linguistics131.5%10.7%8%Political Science445.2%1410.0%32%Psychology111.3%10.7%9%Public Health80.9%21.4%25%Sociology323.8%64.3%19%Urban Planning70.8%00.0%0%Social Work30.4%00.0%0%Public Policy50.6%10.7%20%Total28033%4834%17%Law/Human Rights384.5%32.1%8%Law536.3%117.9%21%Criminology10.1%00.0%0%Other344%11%3%						
Library Science 3 0.4% 1 0.7% 33% Linguistics 13 1.5% 1 0.7% 8% Political Science 44 5.2% 14 10.0% 32% Psychology 11 1.3% 1 0.7% 9% Public Health 8 0.9% 2 1.4% 25% Sociology 32 3.8% 6 4.3% 19% Urban Planning 7 0.8% 0 0.0% 0% Social Work 3 0.4% 0 0.0% 0% Public Policy 5 0.6% 1 0.7% 20% Total 280 33% 48 34% 17% Law/Human Rights 38 4.5% 3 2.1% 8% Law 53 6.3% 11 7.9% 21% Criminology 1 0.1% 0 0.0% 0% Other 34 4%						
Linguistics 13 1.5% 1 0.7% 8% Political Science 44 5.2% 14 10.0% 32% Psychology 11 1.3% 1 0.7% 9% Public Health 8 0.9% 2 1.4% 25% Sociology 32 3.8% 6 4.3% 19% Urban Planning 7 0.8% 0 0.0% 0% Social Work 3 0.4% 0 0.0% 0% Social Work 3 0.4% 0 0.0% 0% Public Policy 5 0.6% 1 0.7% 20% Total 280 33% 48 34% 17% Law/Human Rights 38 4.5% 3 2.1% 8% Law 53 6.3% 11 7.9% 21% Criminology 1 0.1% 0 0.0% 0% Other 34 4% 1 1% 3%						
Political Science 44 5.2% 14 10.0% 32% Psychology 11 1.3% 1 0.7% 9% Public Health 8 0.9% 2 1.4% 25% Sociology 32 3.8% 6 4.3% 19% Urban Planning 7 0.8% 0 0.0% 0% Social Work 3 0.4% 0 0.0% 0% Public Policy 5 0.6% 1 0.7% 20% Total 280 33% 48 34% 17% Law/Human Rights 38 4.5% 3 2.1% 8% Law 53 6.3% 11 7.9% 21% Criminology 1 0.1% 0 0.0% 0% Other 34 4% 1 1% 3%						
Psychology 11 1.3% 1 0.7% 9% Public Health 8 0.9% 2 1.4% 25% Sociology 32 3.8% 6 4.3% 19% Urban Planning 7 0.8% 0 0.0% 0% Sociology 32 3.8% 6 4.3% 19% Urban Planning 7 0.8% 0 0.0% 0% Social Work 3 0.4% 0 0.0% 0% Public Policy 5 0.6% 1 0.7% 20% Total 280 33% 48 34% 17% Law/Human Rights 38 4.5% 3 2.1% 8% Law 53 6.3% 11 7.9% 21% Criminology 1 0.1% 0 0.0% 0% Other 34 4% 1 1% 3%	•					
No. 8 0.9% 2 1.4% 25% Sociology 32 3.8% 6 4.3% 19% Urban Planning 7 0.8% 0 0.0% 0% Social Work 3 0.4% 0 0.0% 0% Public Policy 5 0.6% 1 0.7% 20% Total 280 33% 48 34% 17% Law/Human Rights 38 4.5% 3 2.1% 8% Law 53 6.3% 11 7.9% 21% Criminology 1 0.1% 0 0.0% 0% Other 34 4% 1 1% 3%						
Sociology 32 3.8% 6 4.3% 19% Urban Planning 7 0.8% 0 0.0% 0% Social Work 3 0.4% 0 0.0% 0% Public Policy 5 0.6% 1 0.7% 20% Total 280 33% 48 34% 17% Law/Human Rights 38 4.5% 3 2.1% 8% Law 53 6.3% 11 7.9% 21% Criminology 1 0.1% 0 0.0% 0% Other 34 4% 1 1% 3%	, ,,					
John Strain 7 0.8% 0 0.0% 0% Social Work 3 0.4% 0 0.0% 0% Public Policy 5 0.6% 1 0.7% 20% Total 280 33% 48 34% 17% Law/Human Rights 38 4.5% 3 2.1% 8% Law 53 6.3% 11 7.9% 21% Criminology 1 0.1% 0 0.0% 0% Other 34 4% 1 1% 3%						
Social Work 3 0.4% 0 0.0% 0% Public Policy 5 0.6% 1 0.7% 20% Total 280 33% 48 34% 17% Law/Human Rights 38 4.5% 3 2.1% 8% Law 53 6.3% 11 7.9% 21% Criminology 1 0.1% 0 0.0% 0% Other 34 4% 1 1% 3%						
Public Policy 5 0.6% 1 0.7% 20% Total 280 33% 48 34% 17% Law/Human Rights 38 4.5% 3 2.1% 8% Law 53 6.3% 11 7.9% 21% Criminology 1 0.1% 0 0.0% 0% Other 34 4% 1 1% 3%				-		
Total 280 33% 48 34% 17% Law/Human Rights 38 4.5% 3 2.1% 8% Law 53 6.3% 11 7.9% 21% Criminology 1 0.1% 0 0.0% 0% Total 92 11% 14 10% 15% Other 34 4% 1 1% 3%						
Law/Human Rights 38 4.5% 3 2.1% 8% Law 53 6.3% 11 7.9% 21% Criminology 1 0.1% 0 0.0% 0% Total 92 11% 14 10% 15% Other 34 4% 1 1% 3%	,					
Human Rights 38 4.5% 3 2.1% 8% Law 53 6.3% 11 7.9% 21% Criminology 1 0.1% 0 0.0% 0% Total 92 11% 14 10% 15% Other 34 4% 1 1% 3%	Total	280	33%	48	34%	17%
Human Rights 38 4.5% 3 2.1% 8% Law 53 6.3% 11 7.9% 21% Criminology 1 0.1% 0 0.0% 0% Total 92 11% 14 10% 15% Other 34 4% 1 1% 3%	Lew/Humer Dishts					
Law 53 6.3% 11 7.9% 21% Criminology 1 0.1% 0 0.0% 0% Total 92 11% 14 10% 15% Other 34 4% 1 1% 3%		20	4 50/	2	3 10/	00/
Criminology 1 0.1% 0 0.0% 0% Total 92 11% 14 10% 15% Other 34 4% 1 1% 3%						
Total 92 11% 14 10% 15% Other 34 4% 1 1% 3%						
Other 34 4% 1 1% 3%						
	Iotal	92	11%	14	10%	15%
Grand Tatal 9.47 10.0% 140 100.0% 17%	Other	34	4%	1	1%	3%
	Grand Total	847	10.0%	140	100.0%	1704

APPENDIX F UNIVERSITY HOSTS

The Scholar Rescue Fund collaborates internationally with universities in many nations, placing threatened scholars in safe environments so that their contributions to the world's intellectual wealth may continue. From 2002 through 2007, host institutions included the following in 27 countries:

Australia	University of Adelaide
Austria	International Helsinki Foundation, Vienna
Belgium	Katholieke Universiteit Leuven
Canada	Laurentian University = University of Victoria = University of Toronto
China (Hong Kong)	City University of Hong Kong
Egypt	American University in Cairo = National Council of Childhood and Motherhood University of Sinai
France	Fondation Maison des Sciences de L'homme Université Paris Université de Rennes 2
Germany	Hamburg University – Max Planck Institute for Evolutionary Anthropology
Hungary	Central European University
Italy	Mediterranean Institute of Haematology (IME)
Jordan	The American Academic Research Institute in Iraq (TAARII) = Amman Center for Peace and Development = Isra'a University = Jordan University of Science and Technology Royal Scientific Society = University of Jordan
Kenya	Kenyatta University
Lebanon	American University of Beirut Centre for Arab Unity Studies
Lithuania	European Humanities University – International
Malaysia	Kebangsaan University
Mexico	Centro de Investigaciones y Estudios Superiores en Antropología Social

APPENDIX F UNIVERSITY HOSTS (cont'd)

APPENDIX G SCHOLAR RESCUE FUND INFORMATION SHEET AND QUICK FACTS

Around the world, scholars have long suffered harassment, torture, and persecution as a result of their work. In the worst cases, scholars pay with their lives for their dedication to scholarship and freedom of thought. In the post-Cold War era, the need to protect scholars has only increased.

In response to this ongoing international dilemma, the Institute of International Education, under the leadership of trustees Dr. Henry Jarecki and Thomas Russo, along with George Soros' Open Society Institute, launched the Scholar Rescue Fund. The Fund provides fellowships to support temporary visits by threatened scholars to institutions in any safe country, anywhere in the world.

IIE's commitment to this initiative includes building a \$50 million endowment for the Fund – an endowment that will provide a secure source of support, readily available in times of persecuted scholars' urgent need. Major gifts to the Fund include an unprecedented gift of \$10 million from Dr. Henry Kaufman, distinguished economist/philanthropist and chairman emeritus of IIE, as well as an inaugural \$1.2 million grant from the Ford Foundation. Named fellowships or chairs are being established to honor notable individuals, ensuring that threatened scholars will be rescued in their name in perpetuity. The first such chair is in the name of IIE alumna, photojournalist and humanitarian Ruth Gruber. Through such steady support, the Institute is well on its way to building a comprehensive endowment to foster academic freedom worldwide.

While IIE launched the Fund in 2002, the idea of rescuing threatened scholars has long been part of IIE's vision. From the Bolshevik Revolution to the Hungarian Uprising, IIE has demonstrated a commitment to protecting academic freedom. In the 1930s, IIE was instrumental in founding the Emergency Committee in Aid of Displaced Foreign Scholars, which rescued more than 330 scholars fleeing persecution in Europe. With the Scholar Rescue Fund, IIE renews its commitment to this vital work. By seeking to endow the Fund, IIE looks to guarantee that this essential activity remains a permanent part of the Institute's mission.

How the Scholar Rescue Fund Works

- Academics, scholars, and intellectuals from any country and any discipline may apply for fellowships to support temporary relocation to institutions in any safe country, in any part of the world. Applications are accepted at any time.
- A selection committee reviews applications and awards 20 to 40 fellowships annually to scholars whose lives or careers are threatened. The committee considers the quality of scholarship, severity of the threats faced, and other significant factors.
- Fellowships are awarded to host institutions for support of specific scholars and generally must be matched by the institution.
- Grantee-scholars may continue their work in safety at the host institution teaching, lecturing, completing research, publishing their work throughout the fellowship.
- After conditions improve, scholars usually return home to continue their work and to help rebuild universities and societies ravaged by conflict, repression, and fear.

SCHOLAR RESCUE FUND QUICK FACTS (AS OF MARCH 2009)

Number of SRF awards	357 (including renewal grants)
Scholars' countries of origin	Afghanistan, Azerbaijan, Bangladesh, Belarus, Bhutan, Botswana, Burundi, Cameroon, Chad, China, Colombia, Congo-Brazzaville, Côte d'Ivoire, D.R. Congo, Egypt, Eritrea, Ethiopia, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Israel/Palestine, Kenya, Liberia, Macedonia, Morocco, Myanmar (Burma), Nepal, Pakistan, Russia, Rwanda, Spain, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Swaziland, Syria, Turkey, Uganda, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Zimbabwe
Host university countries	Australia, Austria, Bahrain, Belgium, Canada, China (Hong Kong), Egypt, France, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Israel, Italy, Jordan, Kenya, Lebanon, Lithuania, Malaysia, Malawi, Mexico, Nepal, Netherlands, Nigeria, Norway, Senegal, South Africa, Sweden, Switzerland, Syria, Tanzania, United Arab Emirates, United Kingdom, United States
Application deadlines:	January 15, March 15, July 15, September 15
Awards issued:	Winter, Spring, Summer, Fall

GRANTS TO SCHOLARS

357 awards (including renewals)
287 scholars (233 male, 54 female)
2 institutional grants
\$10,700,000 grants approved
\$3,300,000 in matching grants from host institutions

SCHOLAR-GRANTEES

287 scholar-grantees from 40 countries:

Afghanistan	China (5)	Iran (13)	Nepal (2)	Turkey
Azerbaijan (2)	Colombia (4)	lraq (159)	Pakistan (4)	Uganda (2)
Bangladesh	Congo-Brazzaville (2)	Palestinian	Russia (2)	Ukraine
Belarus (6)	Côte d'Ivoire (4)	Territories (8)	Rwanda (4)	Uzbekistan (4)
Bhutan	D.R. Congo (7)	Kenya (2)	Spain	Zimbabwe (11)
Botswana	Egypt (2)	Liberia	Sri Lanka (6)	
Burundi	Eritrea (3)	Macedonia	Sudan	
Cameroon (5)	Ethiopia (9)	Morocco	Swaziland	
Chad	Indonesia (3)	Myanmar (Burma) (2)	Syria (2)	

SCHOLAR HOST PARTNERS

134 academic institutions receiving scholars in 33 countries:

Australia	France	Kenya	Netherlands	Syria
Austria	Germany	Lebanon	Nigeria	Tanzania
Bahrain	Greece	Lithuania	Norway	U.A.E.
Belgium	Hungary	Malawi	Senegal	U.K.
Canada	Israel	Malaysia	South Africa	U.S.A.
China (Hong Kong)	Italy	Mexico	Sweden	
Egypt	Jordan	Nepal	Switzerland	

APPENDIX H IRAQ SCHOLAR RESCUE PROJECT INFORMATION SHEET AND QUICK FACTS

Baghdad once reigned as an intellectual center of the world. Today, it is the center of an academic emergency.

It is estimated that more than 3,250 professors have fled Iraq since February 2006. Thousands more have been threatened but are trapped in the country – unable to teach, conduct research, or carry out their academic responsibilities.

The idea of rescuing threatened scholars has long been part of the vision of the Institute of International Education. From the Bolshevik Revolution to the Hungarian Uprising, IIE has demonstrated a commitment to protecting academic freedom. In the 1930s, IIE was instrumental in founding the Emergency Committee in Aid of Displaced Foreign Scholars, which rescued more than 330 scholars fleeing persecution in Europe. In 2002, IIE launched the Scholar Rescue Fund under the leadership of trustees Dr. Henry Jarecki and Thomas Russo, along with George Soros' Open Society Institute. The Fund provides fellowships to support temporary placement for threatened scholars at institutions in any safe country, anywhere in the world. While the Scholar Rescue Fund is committed to finding and assisting senior scholars who are threatened anywhere in the world, it is clear that the scope and scale of the Iraqi crisis requires special attention.

In response to an urgent appeal in 2007 from Iraq's Ministry of Higher Education, IIE's Scholar Rescue Fund launched the Iraq Scholar Rescue Project. The project's goal is to rescue more than 200 of Iraq's most senior academics – in any academic discipline – by placing them at institutions of higher learning in countries within the Middle East and North Africa region. (Some exceptions may be considered for university positions in other regions.) Scholars receive fellowship funding for living expenses to help them resume their teaching and research activities in safety. Through a distance learning component, scholars are also expected to feed their ongoing work back to Iraqi students and colleagues who have lost access to critical academic resources. In so doing, the Iraq Scholar Rescue Project hopes to contribute to the preservation of Iraq's vital intellectual capital and ensure that, when conditions permit, these scholars will be able to return home to rebuild their once flourishing academic communities.

How the Iraq Scholar Rescue Project Works

- Established researchers and professors in any field or discipline may apply. Preference is given to senior scholars.
- Applications for candidates who meet the program's criteria are submitted to the Scholar Rescue Fund's Selection Committee. The committee considers the candidates' academic qualifications, the quality and potential of the candidate's work, and the risks faced.
- Scholars receive funding from the Iraq Scholar Rescue Project to cover their relocation costs to the host institution as well as a living stipend for a one-year period. Fellowships may be renewed for a second and final year.
- Scholars are expected to teach, research, or publish at host academic institutions. While pursuing their academic work, scholars will also be asked to continue to educate Iraqi students within and outside of Iraq.
- When conditions allow, scholars are expected to return home to help rebuild universities and societies destroyed by conflict.

IRAQ PROJECT QUICK FACTS (AS OF MARCH 2009)

GRANTEE OVERVIEW

Status	Total	Notes
On fellowship	61	Jordan (31), U.S. (8), Syria (5), U.K. (5), Egypt (4), Australia (2), Bahrain (2), Greece (1), Lebanon (1), Malaysia (1), U.A.E. (1)
Host offer confirmed†	31	Jordan (14), Bahrain (3), Egypt (3), Morocco (3), U.S. (3), Germany (2), Algeria (1), Canada (1), Lebanon (1)
Potential host identified‡	11	Jordan (5), Bahrain (2), U.S. (2), Canada (1), U.K. (1)
Seeking host	30	12 scholar dossiers under consideration by multiple host institutions in Bahrain, Canada, Egypt, Jordan, Sweden, Qatar, U.A.E. U.S.
Post-fellowship	14	In U.K. (4), U.S. (6), Italy (1), Jordan (1), Kurdistan (1), U.A.E. (1)
Withdrawal	12	Scholar accepted alternative arrangements
Total Grantees	159	

†Scholars arrival at host institution may be delayed due to visa and security clearances, government and ministry approvals, and other logistical concerns. ‡Awaiting offer letter from host institution.

Disciplines	
Physical Sciences (including Mathematics) biochemistry, biology, chemistry, engineering (civil, electrical, environmental; industrial, materials, structural), geology, information science, mathematical analysis, microbiology, molecular genetics, nuclear/thermal hydraulics, physics (nuclear, material)	83 Placed: 51* Seeking: 26** Withdrawn: 6
Food and Medical Sciences agriculture, aquaculture, entomology, food science, hematology, immunology, medicine, pharmaceutical science, psychiatry, veterinary sciences	31 Placed: 23 Seeking: 6 Withdrawn: 2
Social Sciences archaeology, criminal law, economics, education, geography/urban planning, history, linguistics, political science, psychology	30 Placed: 20 Seeking: 7 Withdrawn: 3
Humanities Arabic and Islamic studies, biblical Hebrew and Semitic languages, English language, English literature, philosophy, visual arts	15 Placed: 12 Seeking: 2 Withdrawn: 1

*Placed: On fellowship + host offer confirmed + post fellowship **Seeking: Seeking host + potential host identified.

Inquiries and Applications (since 2003)	
General inquiries and referrals	1,065+
Inquires considered for further vetting and/or as potential applicants	375+
Applications closed for lack of qualifying risk and/or scholarship	102+
Candidates presented to the Selection Committee	183
Candidates approved for awards by the Selection Committee	159

APPENDIX I THE FIELD OF RESCUING SCHOLARS

The field of rescuing academics is a small one, with only several organizations having this goal as their primary mission. Refugee agencies also play a role in this field, as do an array of human rights organizations. Listed below are some of the key organizations involved in scholar rescue, in addition to IIE's Scholar Rescue Fund.

Institutions Offering Financial Assistance to Scholars in Need

Scholars at Risk Network

New York University 194 Mercer St., Room 410 New York, NY 10012 Phone: 212 998 2179 Fax: 212 995 4402, E-mail: scholarsatrisknyu.edu Website: www.scholarsatrisk.nyu.edu

CARA (Council for Assisting Refugee Academics)

Formerly known as Academic Assistance Council (AAC) and later renamed the Society for the Protection of Science and Learning London South Bank University Technopark, 90 London Road SEI 6LN, London, U.K. Phone: +44 (0)207 021 0880 Fax: +44 (0)207 021 0881 E-mail: info.cara@lsbu.ac.uk Website: www.academic-refugees.org

C.R.A.C. (CYMRU REFUGEE & ASYLUM SEEKER ACADEMICS COUNCIL)

Wales, U.K. Website: www.refugeeacademicswales.org.uk/index.htm

Committee of Concerned Scientists

145 West 79th St., Suite 4D New York, NY 10024 Phone: 212 362 4441 E-mail: mnk.ccs@verizon.net Website: www.libertynet.org/ccs/grants.htm

IFEX (International Freedom of Expression Exchange)

555 Richmond St.W., Suite 1101 Post Office Box 407 Toronto, Ontario Canada M5V 3B1 Phone: 416 515 9622 Fax: 416 515 7879 E-mail: ifex@ifex.org Website: www.ifex.org/en

Education Action

3 Dufferin Street London EC1Y 8NA Phone: +44 (0)20 7426 5800 E-mail: info@education-action.org Website: www.education-action.org/default.asp

Other Agencies Dealing With Violations of Academic Freedom

American Association for the Advancement of Science (Science and Human Rights Program): http://shr.aaas.org

American Association of University Professors (AAUP): www.aaup.org

Amnesty International: http://www.amnesty.org

College Freedom: http://collegefreedom.org/faculty.htm

Committee to Protect Journalists: www.cpj.org

Foundation for Individual Rights in Education (FIRE): www.thefire.org

Freedom Forum: www.freedomforum.org

Human Rights Watch: www.hrw.org/advocacy/academic

International Crisis Group: www.crisisgroup.org/home/index.cfm

International PEN: www.internationalpen.org.uk/internationalpen

Middle East Studies Association (MESA):

www.mesa.arizona.edu/aff/academic_freedom.htm

Refugees International: www.refugeesinternational.org/

APPENDIX J DATA COLLECTION METHODOLOGY AND KEYS TO DATA

Below are definitions, explanations, and keys to the data collected for this report. Data for the report were collected from January through August 2007. Analysis and report production took place from September 2007 through March 2009.

Applicant Information

Biographical information was collected for all applicants to the Scholar Rescue Fund from its inception in 2002 to July 20, 2007. These applications were broken down into three categories: Grantee, Declined, and Ineligible. Definitions of these categories are:

- Grantee: Was presented to the Selection Committee (SC) and awarded a grant.
- Declined: Was presented to Selection Committee but declined offer of fellowship.
- Ineligible: Met basic application requirements but was not presented to SC, did not complete the application process, or did not meet requirement (e.g., not a scholar).

SRF Procedures

Verifying allegations and credentials: Fund staff begin with materials provided in the application package, including the candidate's CV, a personal statement, letters of reference, examples of the candidate's work, newspaper or other reports about the situation and any other available materials. Fund staff contact references and other sources, including when appropriate independent experts on the country of origin or the particulars of the alleged situation of risk. With well-known candidates or crises, verification can be relatively straight forward. Other cases require extensive investigation and investment of staff resources. For certain types of risk, including anonymous threats or situations involving physical violence, verification must be undertaken with great sensitivity to the security concerns of the candidate.

Security measures in place during the vetting process: Prior to committee presentation, SRF staff conduct background and security checks for each candidate. Candidate names are verified using IIE's regular compliance and risk management database, Bridger Insight, a suite of USA PATRIOT Act and OFAC compliance software, which checks names against over 25 standard watch lists in use world wide. In addition to lists maintained by the UN pursuant to Security Council Resolutions 1267 and 1390, and the list maintained by the EU pursuant to EU Regulation 2580, other lists in use by the system include: Bank of England Consolidated List, Bureau of Industry and Security, Politically Exposed Persons List, EU Consolidated List, Federal Bureau of Investigation Lists, Interpol Most Wanted, Major Money Laundering Countries, Nonproliferation Sanctions, OFAC Specially Designated Nationals & Blocked Persons List, Terrorist Exclusion List and the World Bank Listing of Ineligible Firms.

Staff perform internet-based searches for all candidate names and related institutions. Due diligence is carried out on any items requiring further investigation and all relevant findings are included in the candidate's application for Selection Committee review.

Publications and Work

Publications listed in applicant's CV and in case summaries were collected and tabulated. Work experience based on the CV was put into the SRF database for analysis.

Personal Risk

In addition to general biographical information, details regarding the nature of the risk faced by applicants were compiled. Information collected, the source, and some definitions are listed below.

1. Nature of Risk

Source: Application letter, case summary

2. Type of Persecution

Source: Application letter, case summary Targeted/General/Both general and targeted

- Targeted only: Threat/risk is directly associated with the scholar
- **General only:** Overall situation in country, widespread violence/security concerns affect scholar without being specifically targeted
- Both general and targeted: Both of the above apply

3. Source of Persecution

Source: Application letter, case summary, background information in file

- Government: All government officials, including military, secret service
- Non-Government Actor: Militant groups, opposition parties, all groups not connected to the government
- Unclear/Unknown: If source cannot be identified or is result of speculations
- No Specific Source: If danger results from general security situation/war/etc.

4. Probability of Return

Low/medium/high/unknown Source: SRF database, Case Report Summary Table

5. Reasons for Persecution

Source: Application letter, case summary

Checked boxes: Ethnicity/ Religion/ Gender/ Anti-intellectualism/ Political activities/ Research/Writing on a sensitive topic/ Engagement with international agencies/ Other reason / Unclear/ Unknown

Definitions:

- Anti-intellectualism: Sentiment of hostility towards, or mistrust of, intellectuals and intellectual pursuits. This may be expressed in various ways, such as an attack on the merits of science, education, or literature. Source: Wikipedia article on Anti-Intellectualism http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anti-intellectualism
- Research/writing on a sensitive topic: Research activities related to a topic to which either the government or another group in the country/region is sensitive.
- Engagement with international agencies: Participation in/work with international organizations, NGOs, governments, or other agencies of foreign countries.

Country Information

To identify correlations between data gathered by SRF and that generated by others that describes the political situation in countries from which scholars come, SRF collected country data from multiple sources. A list of sources appears at the end of this section.

Whenever possible, this report used the data of the "year of application" defining the particular year as follows: For all applications, for example, made from July 2002 through June 2003, we used country data for 2002; from July 2003 through June 2004 we used data for 2003.

1. World Regions

For our methodology, the world is divided into nine regions, seen in the list below, based on the World Bank's categorization. For the purposes of this report, the Middle East and North Africa are combined into one region, and Western Europe and North America are combined into one region, for a total of seven world regions.

Source: The World Bank

http://web.worldbank.org/WBSITE/EXTERNAL/COUNTRIES/0,,pagePK:180619~theSite PK:136917,00.html

Sub-Saharan Africa	Guinea-Bissau	Togo
Angola	Kenya	Uganda
Benin	Lesotho	Zambia
Botswana	Liberia	Zimbabwe
Burkina Faso Burundi Cameroon	Madagascar Malawi Mali	North Africa Algeria
Cape Verde	Mauritania	Djibouti
Central African Rep	Mauritius	Egypt
Chad	Mozambique	Libya
Comoros	Namibia	Malta
Congo, Dem Rep	Niger	Morocco
Congo, Republic Côte d'Ivoire Diibouti	Nigeria Rwanda Sao Tome & Principe	Tunisia Middle East
Equatorial Guinea	Senegal	Bahrain
Eritrea	Seychelles	Iran
Ethiopia	Sierra Leone	Irag
Gabon	Somalia	Israel
Gambia, The	South Africa	Jordan
Ghana	SudanSwaziland	Kuwait
Guinea	Tanzania	Lebanon

Oman Qatar Saudi Arabia United Arab Emirates West Bank and Gaza Yemen Syria

LatinAmerica/

Caribbean Argentina Bahamas Barbados Belize Bolivia Brazil Chile Colombia Costa Rica Cuba Dominica Dominica Republic Ecuador El Salvador Guatemala Guyana Haiti Honduras Jamaica Nicaragua Panama Paraguay Peru Trinidad &Tobago Uruguay Venezuela

Eastern Europe/ Central Asia

Albania Armenia Azerbaijan Belarus Bosnia & Herzegovina Bulgaria Croatia Czech Republic Estonia Macedonia Georgia Hungary Kazakhstan Kosovo Kyrgyzstan Latvia Lithuania Moldova Montenegro Poland Romania **Russian Federation** Serbia Slovak Republic Slovenia Tajikistan Turkey Turkmenistan Ukraine Uzbekistan

East Asia and Pacific

Cambodia China Fiji Indonesia Kiribati Korea Laos Malaysia Marshall Islands FS Micronesia Mongolia Palau Papua New Guinea Philippines Samoa Solomon Islands Thailand Timor-Leste Tonga Vanuatu Vietnam

South Asia

Afghanistan Bangladesh Bhutan India Maldives Nepal Pakistan Sri Lanka

North America

Canada Mexico United States

Western Europe

Andorra Austria Belgium Denmark Germany Greece Finland Iceland Ireland Italy Norway Liechtenstein Luxembourg Malta Monaco Netherlands Portugal Spain Sweden Switzerland United KingdomW

2. Country Population

Source: 2005 World Development Indicators database www.nationmaster.com/graph/peo_pop-people-population#source

3. Academic Population

Source: UNESCO's Institute for Statistics 2001-2006 http://www.uis.unesco.org/ev.php?ID=2867_201&ID2=DO_TOPIC

4. GDP per Person

Source: Central Intelligence Agency: The World Factbook https://www.cia.gov/library/publications/the-world-factbook/ World Fact Book

Political Situation

1. Ongoing Conflict

Defines the conflict situation and the climate of the conflict at the time of the applicant's application.

Definitions:

None:	No overarching conflict
Interstate:	Ongoing conflict between two or more states Hot: Includes ongoing combat Warm: Intermittent combat Cold: No ongoing combat
Intrastate:	Ongoing conflict within the state's borders Hot: Includes ongoing combat Warm: Intermittent combat Cold: No ongoing combat

Sources: International Crisis Group www.crisisgroup.org/home/index.cfm GlobalSecurity.org www.globalsecurity.org/military/world/war/index.html PeaceReporter.net www.peacereporter.net/default_canali.php?idc=48&rtemplate=19 Figures cited were researched in September/October of 2008.

Instability and Political Violence Index: Calculated using an average from 2002-2007 of World Bank data on political instability and violence, part of the aggregate governance indicators that the World Bank publishes each year.

www.worldbank.org/governance

2. Failed States Index

Figures cited are from the 2007 Index. Source: Fund for Peace, Failed States Index www.fundforpeace.org/web/index

Country and Press Freedom

1. Freedom House Report

Figures cited are for the year the applicant filed (data available 2002-2006). Source: Freedom House http://www.freedomhouse.org/template.cfm?page=1

2. Press Freedom Rank

Figures cited are from the 2006 Press Freedom Report. Source: Reporters Without Borders Third Annual Worldwide Press Freedom Index www.rsf.org/rubrique.php3?id_rubrique=639

Key Sites Used in Developing the Report

- 1. Amnesty International, Annual Country Reports www.amnesty.org/ailib/aireport/index.html
- Freedom House http://www.freedomhouse.org/template.cfm?page=1
- 3. Global Security list of current conflicts in the world www.globalsecurity.org/military/world/war/index.html
- 4. Human Rights Watch www.hrw.org
- Internal Displacement Monitoring Centre website section on "Statistics" (2003-2005 data) www.internal-displacement.org/8025708F004CE90B/(httpPages)/22FB1D4E2B196DAA802570BB00 5E787C?OpenDocument&count=1000)
- 6. International Association of Universities www.unesco.org/iau
- 7. International Crisis Group www.crisisgroup.org/home/index.cfm
- 10. Network for Educational and Academic Rights (NEAR) www.nearinternational.org
- 12. Relief Web (2002 data) www.reliefweb.int/rw/RWB.NSF/db900LargeMaps/SKAR-64GDRW?OpenDocument
- 13. Reporters Without Borders Third Annual Worldwide Press Freedom Index www.rsf.org/rubrique.php3?id_rubrique=639
- 14 State Department Country Reports www.state.gov/g/drl/hr/c1470.htm
- 15. Statesman's Yearbook, 2007 (online) edition www.statesmansyearbook.com/public

16. The World Bank www.worldbank.org

- 17. Transparency International Corruption Perceptions Index www.transparency.org/policy_research/surveys_indices/cpi
- 18. Ulrich's Periodicals Directory www.ulrichsweb.com/ulrichsweb
- 19. UNESCO International Association of Universities List of Universities Database www.unesco.org/iau/onlinedatabases/list.html
- 20. UNHCR 2005 Global Refugee Trends, pp.16-19 www.unhcr.org/statistics/STATISTICS/4486ceb12.pdf
- 21. UNHCR Statistical Yearbook 2004, p. 13, table "Refugee Population by Origin" www.unhcr.org/cgi-bin/texis/vtx/home/opendoc.pdf?id=44eb1e012&tbl=STATISTICS
- 22. Wikipedia article on Anti-Intellectualism http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anti-intellectualism
- 23. Wikipedia list of ongoing conflicts http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ongoing_wars

Additional Information

1. Refugees as a Result of Conflict

Number of people who have had to flee their country due to persecution, war. Sources: UNHCR Statistical Yearbook 2004, p.13, table "Refugee Population by Origin." Figures cited are for the year the applicant filed (data available 1995-2004) www.unhcr.org/cgi-bin/texis/vtx/home/opendoc.pdf?id=44eb1e012&tbl=STATISTICS

When specific data are not available through the above source, refer to the following:

UNHCR 2005 Global Refugee Trends, pp.16-19. Figures cited reflect conditions as of June 2, 2006. www.unhcr.org/statistics/STATISTICS/4486ceb12.pdf

2. Internally Displaced People

People who have had to flee their homes but remain inside the country. Numbers listed are estimated minimums.

Source: Internal Displacement Monitoring Centre website section on "Statistics" (2003-2005 data) www.internal-displacement.org/8025708F004CE90B/(httpPages)/22FB1D4E2B196DAA802570BB005E787C ?OpenDocument&count=1000)

3. Transparency International Corruption Perceptions Index

Fill in both the rank and the CPI score for the country. (Figures cited are from the 2007 CPI.) Source: Transparency International, Corruption Perceptions Index www.transparency.org/policy_research/surveys_indices/cpi

APPENDIX K SELECTED SRF SCHOLAR BIBLIOGRAPHY

Selected SRF Scholar Publications:

A Sample of Academic Journals and Publishing Houses

Scholar Rescue Fund grantees have published extensively while on SRF fellowships and into their ongoing post-fellowship academic careers. The regional and international academic journals, publishing houses, and institutions sponsoring scholarly research listed below illustrate the diversity of research and writings undertaken by SRF grantees from more than 30 countries.

Please note: The country headings indicate the grantees' countries of origin, followed by the academic journals and/or publishing houses and/or academic institutions. Out of concern for the security and confidentiality of all SRF grantees, we have not included authors' names or publication titles. Journals that are peer-reviewed on an international basis and/or peer-edited within their country are marked with an asterisk (*).

Azerbaijan

- The Fiscal Decentralization Initiative for Central and Eastern Europe. Joint initiative of the Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), the World Bank, the Council of Europe, the Open Society Institute (Budapest), the UNDP, USAID and some OECD member countries.
- Transition Studies Review. Journal of the Central and Eastern European University Network (CEEUN).*

Bangladesh

• Carolina Academic Press. Durham, N.C.

Belarus

- Journal of Democracy. Quarterly based in Washington, D.C., focused on democracies around the world.*
- Democracy at Large. Quarterly magazine published by the International Foundation for Electoral Systems (IFES).
- Center on Democracy, Development, and the Rule of Law (CDDRL). Stanford University.
- Strategic Studies Institute. U.S. Army War College.
- Nanomedicine. International peer-reviewed journal.*
- Nanotechnology. Journal of science and technology.*
- *Peace Review: A Journal of Social Justice.* Quarterly research and analysis journal based at University of San Francisco.

Bhutan

• Adroit Publishers. New Delhi, India.

Burundi

- Biology and Fertility of Soils Journal of Science.*
- Advances in Integrated Soil Fertility Management in Sub-Saharan Africa. Book devoted to agricultural research and development.
- African Journal of Biotechnology. Bimonthly peer-reviewed journal of science.*

Cameroon

- African Association for Public Administration and Management. Nonprofit organization.
- Science & Technology Libraries. Peer-reviewed library science journal.*
- The International Information & Library Review. International journal.*
- Ashgate Publishing. United Kingdom.
- Journal of Business and Public Policy. Peer-reviewed journal.* Chapter in book published by CRC Press.

Chad

• Witness Magazine.

China

- Journal of Democracy. Quarterly based in Washington, D.C., focused on democracies around the world.*
- China Rights Forum. English language quarterly journal.
- Academe. Publication supported by the American Association of University Professors (AAUP).

Congo-Brazaville

- Journal of Animal and Veterinary Advances. Monthly journal of science.*
- Tropical Animal Health and Production. Journal.*
- British Journal of Nutrition. Bimonthly peer-reviewed journal.*
- Plant and Soil. International journal of plant-soil relationships.*

Colombia

• Berkeley Review of Latin American Studies. University of California, Berkeley.

Côte d'Ivoire

• Genetics. Journal published by the Genetics Society of America.*

Democratic Republic of Congo

• African Affairs. Journal published by Royal African Society.*

Egypt

- Journal of Democracy. Quarterly based in Washington, D.C., focused on democracies around the world.*
- The Wilson Quarterly. International review based in Washington, D.C.*
- *New Perspective Quarterly*. Journal of social and political thought published by the Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions, Santa Barbara, Calif.*
- Foreign Policy. Magazine of global politics, economics, and ideas*.

Ethiopia

- Japanese Journal of Infectious Diseases. Bimonthly journal published in English.*
- Pharmacology Online.
- South African Journal of Economics. Quarterly of the Economic Society of South Africa.*

Iran

- Brown Journal of World Affairs. Brown University.*
- Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research. Journal.*
- Electronic Transactions on Numerical Analysis Electronic Journal of Science.*
- International Journal of Middle East Studies. International journal of research.*
- Journal of Democracy. Quarterly journal based in Washington, D.C., focused on democracies around the world.*
- *New Perspective Quarterly.* Journal published by the Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions, Santa Barbara, Calif.*
- Open Democracy. Quarterly journal, United Kingdom.
- Alert Net. Humanitarian News Network.
- Foreign Affairs. Published by the Council on Foreign Relations*.

Iraq

- Chemical Physics. Journal.*
- *Peace Review: A Journal of Social Justice*. Quarterly research and analysis journal based at University of San Francisco.
- International Journal of Thermal Sciences.*
- Industrial & Engineering Chemical Research. Journal.*
- Journal of Heat Transfer.*
- Physics Letters A. Journal.*
- Proceedings of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Part C: Journal of Mechanical Engineering Science. Journal published by Professional Engineering Publishing.*
- The Journal of Chemical Thermodynamics.*
- Journal of Chemical and Engineering Data.*
- Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine.*
- Journal of the Canadian Academy of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry.*
- International Journal of Electronics, Communications and Computer Engineering.*
- International Journal of Biological and Medical Sciences.*

Morocco

• Social Compassion. Journal of sociology of religion.*

Pakistan

- The Muslim World. Journal devoted to the study of Islam and Christian-Muslim relations.*
- Journal of the International Institute. University of Michigan.*
- The Detroit News.

Rwanda

• Journal of Genocide Research. Quarterly.* Indiana University Press. Bloomington, Ind.

Sri Lanka

- *Studies in Learning, Evaluation, Innovation and Development*. A scholarly, peer-reviewed, international journal.*
- *Psychopathology* International Journal of Descriptive and Experimental Psychopathology, Phenomenology, and Psychiatric Diagnosis.*
- International Journal of Mental Health Systems.*
- Critical Half. Biannual academic journal of Women for Women International.*

Sudan

• Infection and Immunity. Monthly publication of the American Society for Microbiology.*

Uganda

• AIDS and Behavior. International journal.*

Ukraine

 Fisheries Oceanography. International journal of the Japanese Society for Fisheries Oceanography.* Global Biogeochemical Cycles – Journal of Science.* Journal of Plankton Research.*

Uzbekistan

• The Kennan Institute for Advanced International Studies of the Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars.

Zimbabwe

- Atherosclerosis International Journal for Research and Investigation on Atherosclerosis and Related Diseases. Official journal of the European Atherosclerosis Society.*
- Circulation. Journal of the American Heart Association.*
- *PLoS Medicine*. Open-access, peer-reviewed medical journal published monthly online by the Public Library of Science (PLoS).*

The Institute of International Education is among the world's largest and most experienced international exchange organizations. An independent non-profit established in 1919, IIE is dedicated to increasing the capacity of people to think and work on a global basis. The Institute's vision of "Opening Minds to the World" is based upon the belief that international educational exchange forms the strongest basis for fostering the mutual understanding necessary for worldwide peace and progress.

IIE implements more than 250 international exchange programs benefiting over 20,000 men and women from 175 countries. Foremost is the world-renowned Fulbright Program, which IIE has administered on behalf of the U.S. Department of State since the program's inception in 1946. The Institute also serves corporations, foundations, and government agencies worldwide, making available testing and advising services, scholarships, and information on opportunities for international study. A total of 60 IIE and Fulbright alumni and IIE Trustees have won the Nobel Prize.

IIE's Scholar Rescue Fund (SRF) provides fellowships for established scholars whose lives and work are threatened in their home countries. SRF fellowships permit professors, researchers, and other senior academics to find temporary refuge at universities and colleges anywhere in the world, enabling them to pursue their academic work and to continue to share their knowledge with students, colleagues, and the community at large.

Allan Goodman President and CEO, IIE

Daniela Z. Kaisth Vice President, Strategic Development, IIE

Jim Miller Executive Director, Scholar Rescue Fund

Sarah Willcox Deputy Executive Director, Scholar Rescue Fund

Nada Al-Soze Director, Iraq Scholar Rescue Project

Margot Steinberg Chief Development Officer, Scholar Rescue Fund

Sophie Dalsimer Senior Program Officer, Scholar Rescue Fund

Jean-Claude LeBec Program Officer, Scholar Rescue Fund

Janet Arici Program Officer, Iraq Scholar Rescue Project

Jamie Cook Senior Program Coordinator, Scholar Rescue Fund

Celeste Riendeau Senior Program Coordinator, Iraq Scholar Rescue Project

www.iie.org www.scholarrescuefund.org

We will not walk in fear, one of another. We will not be driven by fear into an age of unreason, if we dig deep in our history and our doctrine, and remember that we are not descended from fearful men – not from men who feared to write, to speak, to associate and to defend causes that were, for the moment, unpopular.

> Edward R. Murrow IIE Assistant Director (1932-37)





Carnegie Corporation of New York